## NEW YORK—SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.** | | |
| *6th ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *7th ward.* | | |
| William Gayler | 88 | Mary Wardaline. |
| William Rowdon | 76 | William Rowdon. |
| Samuel Cornwell | 90 | Samuel Cornwell. |
| Roger Sherman | 92 | Roger Worden. |
| *8th ward.* | | |
| Henry Willis | 80 | Henry Willis. |
| Enoch Hoyt | 79 | Enoch Hoyt. |
| Uriah Travis | 95 | Robert Travis. |
| *9th ward.* | | |
| Alletta Storms | 82 | Alletta Storms. |
| Charles Gilmore | 81 | Charles Gilmore. |
| Samuel McGee | 77 | Samuel McGee. |
| Asa Holden | 79 | Asa Holden. |
| John De Camp | 79 | John De Camp. |
| Charles Beakley | 82 | Christian Beakley. |
| Hulda Taylor | 78 | Maria A. Hoag. |
| Morris Thorp | 35 | Ezra Thorp. |
| *10th ward.* | | |
| Richard Nixon | 82 | Richard Nixon. |
| Aaron Dupee | 88 | |
| Josiah W. Wentworth | 86 | |
| *11th ward.* | | |
| Daniel Banks | 83 | Daniel Banks. |
| Charles Gilman | 82 | Charles Gilman. |
| *12th ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *13th ward.* | | |
| Thomas Kearns | 69 | Richard Newman. |
| James Miner | 74 | Thomas Miner. |
| Robert Leonard | 73 | Robert Leonard. |
| *14th ward.* | | |
| Thomas Ayres | 86 | James McFallen. |
| Daniel Smith | 86 | Daniel Smith. |
| *15th ward.* | | |
| Jonathan Owens | 79 | Ruth Owens. |
| Dennis Striker | 80 | Dennis Striker. |
| Seba Brinkerhoff | 82 | Seba Brinkerhoff. |
| Charles Anderson | 82 | Charles Anderson. |
| William Popham | 87 | William S. Popham. |
| *16th ward.* | | |
| John A. Harring | 90 | John A. Harring. |
| James Ervin | 87 | John B. Ervin. |
| *17th ward.* | | |
| Peter Tappan | 76 | Peter Tappan. |
| Elias Varbenscoter | 96 | C. Varbenscoter. |
| Abraham Legget | 87 | J. L. Smith. |
| **GREEN COUNTY.** | | |
| COXSACKIE. | | |
| Peter Curtis | 28 | Oliver Van Valin. |
| Nicholas Hoose | 81 | Nicholas Hoose. |
| NEW BALTIMORE. | | |
| Henry Bogardus | 88 | Jacob Slater. |
| James Yale | 75 | James Yale. |
| GREENVILLE. | | |
| Reuben Rundell | 83 | Reuben Rundell, jr. |
| Benjamin Reynolds | 79 | Benjamin Reynolds. |
| Aelel Wakeley | 79 | Russel Wakeley. |
| Caleb Foster | 78 | Richard Foster. |
| Daniel Lake | 73 | Daniel Lake. |
| Peter Simpson | 82 | Peter Simpson. |
| Joshua Baker | 81 | Joshua Baker. |
| Reuben Stevens | 79 | John N. Bogardus. |
| Richard Tripp | 87 | Richard Tripp. |
| DURHAM. | | |
| John Wright | 81 | Silvester Hanson. |
| Moses Earle | 79 | Moses Earle. |
| Augustus Pratt | 89 | Augustus Pratt. |
| WINDHAM. | | |
| Orange Munson | 76 | John Munson. |
| Michael G. Kuran | 82 | Peter Kuran. |
| David Frayer | 83 | Charles Frayer. |
| Eli P. Robinson | 58 | Eli P. Robinson. |
| Leisure Miller | 81 | Jeremiah Miller. |
| Oliver Lommis | 80 | Willis Lommis. |
| **GREEN—Continued.** | | |
| WINDHAM—Continued. | | |
| Reuben White | 89 | Giles White. |
| William Henson | 79 | William Henson. |
| James Tompkins | 85 | Nicholas Nicholas. |
| PRATTSVILLE. | | |
| Elias Bates | 80 | Elias Bates. |
| Asel Hull | 81 | Isaac P. Hull. |
| LEXINGTON. | | |
| David Foster | 84 | Ruth Foster. |
| Peter T. Smith | 80 | James Smith. |
| Elijah Towner | 82 | Elijah Towner. |
| Chester Hull | 74 | Nathaniel Hull. |
| Ebenezer Johnson | 77 | Ebenezer Johnson. |
| Adnah Beach | 81 | Adnah Beach. |
| Daniel Angle | 109 | Jacob Angle. |
| HUNTER. | | |
| Wilhelmus France | 86 | Wilhelemus France. |
| CAIRO. | | |
| William Burton | 77 | William Burton. |
| Seth Warner | 77 | Seth Warner. |
| Williams Avery | 76 | Williams Avery. |
| Jeremiah Mandigo | 85 | Archibald Mandigo. |
| Nathan Lockwood | 81 | Nathan Lockwood. |
| Ethan Rogers | 82 | Ethan Rogers. |
| Eliab Alden | 78 | Eliab Alden. |
| Amos Finch | 85 | Amos Finch. |
| ATHENS. | | |
| Lemuel Raymond | 77 | Lemuel Raymond. |
| Andrew Stover | 84 | William G. Edwards. |
| CATTSKILL. | | |
| David Porter | 79 | David Porter. |
| Abijah Dewey | 75 | Lafayette Delamater. |
| Ezekiel Whitney | 90 | David Whitney. |
| Peter P. Egner | 83 | Henry Egner. |
| **ULSTER COUNTY.** | | |
| ESOPUS. | | |
| William Smith | 80 | William Smith. |
| Catharine Ostrander | 70 | Catharine Ostrander. |
| William Teerpening | 87 | William Teerpening. |
| NEW PALTZ. | | |
| John Dunn | 79 | John Dunn. |
| Bridget Deyo | 81 | Benjamin A. Deyo. |
| Jemima Wilklow | 73 | Jemima Wilklow. |
| John Ruger | 78 | John Ruger. |
| John York | 81 | John York. |
| MARLBOROUGH. | | |
| Jacob Lawson | 87 | Jacob Lawson, sen. |
| Andrew Ely | 84 | Andrew Ely. |
| PLATTEKILL. | | |
| Joseph Rhodes | 83 | Joseph Rhodes. |
| Jonathan Tompkins | 87 | Jane Berrian. |
| Samuel Brodhead | 82 | Ann Cab. |
| SHAWANGUNK. | | |
| John Irvin | 81 | John Irvin. |
| Simon Lambertson | 83 | Simon Lambertson. |
| Eleanor Johnson | 84 | Christian Roosa. |
| HURLEY. | | |
| Frederick Bush | 90 | Thomas Hallock. |
| WOODSTOCK. | | |
| Henry Plinley | 96 | Henry Plinley. |
| SHANDAKEN. | | |
| James Rosakrans | 87 | James Rosakrans. |
| Frederick Myers | 85 | Frederick Myers. |
| KINGSTON. | | |
| Cornelius Winne | 76 | Cornelius Winne. |
| Elizabeth Cooper | 84 | Gilbert Cooper. |
| Abm. Whitaker | 80 | James S. Whitaker. |
| Herman Menkler | 84 | Peter Van Aken. |

## NEW YORK—SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ULSTER—Continued.** | | |
| KINGSTON—Continued. | | |
| Jacob Brink | 96 | William J. Brink. |
| John E. Roosa | 79 | Stephen Ousterhoudt. |
| Adam Traver | 80 | Philip Folandt. |
| SAUGERTIES. | | |
| Margaret Brink | 87 | James Brink. |
| Adam Brink | 78 | Martin Snyder. |
| Wilhelmus Emerick | 82 | William H. Emerick. |
| Ephraim Myers | 81 | John S. Myers. |
| John Crawford | 78 | John Crawford. |
| Adam France | 82 | Adam France. |
| OLIVE. | | |
| Joseph Fish | 80 | Joseph Fish. |
| Jon. Elmendorf | 82 | Jon. Elmendorf. |
| Abraham Winfield | 78 | Abraham Winfield. |
| Andrew Davis | 82 | Andrew Davis. |
| Benjamin Buley | 80 | |
| Uriah Hill | 84 | |
| MARLBOROUGH. | | |
| Abraham Masten | 78 | Michael Enderly. |
| Mary Lyons | 82 | Isaac Lyons. |
| Christopher Snyder | 84 | Christopher Snyder. |
| John Morris | 81 | Dewalt Morris. |
| Blandinah Janson | 83 | Hulbert Elmondorf. |
| Benjamin A. Krun | 81 | Peter Snyder. |
| Cornelius Krun | 85 | James C. Krun. |
| Jacob J. Roosa | 79 | Jacob J. Roosa. |
| Catharine Oliver | 75 | Jacobus Hardenbergh. |
| Jacob P. Markle | 77 | Jacob P. Markle. |
| Garret Dubois | 77 | Conrad Dubois. |
| ROCHESTER. | | |
| Penelope Keldar | 84 | Henry Keldar. |
| Benjamin Rider | 80 | John J. Davis. |
| Cornelius Quick | 83 | Cornelius Quick. |
| William Turner | 81 | William Turner. |
| John Depuy | 81 | James Hardenbergh. |
| George P. Frost | 83 | George P. Frost. |
| WAWARSING. | | |
| Thomas Crosman | 82 | Thomas Crosman. |
| Cornelius Baldwin | 85 | Ezekiel Baldwin. |
| Maria Wilson | 71 | Peter Bull. |
| Henry T. Oosterhoudt | 75 | Henry T. Oosterhoudt. |
| Abraham Hornbeck | 77 | Abraham Hornbeck. |
| **SULLIVAN COUNTY.** | | |
| FALLSBURG. | | |
| John Simpson | 77 | John Simpson. |
| John Tappan | 87 | James Tappan. |
| John Eller | 77 | John Eller. |
| Mary Tarket | 76 | Francis Tarket. |
| Jabez Wakeman | 79 | Elijah Beardsley. |
| NEVERSINK. | | |
| Joab Bowers | 75 | Joab Bowers. |
| Hannah Townsend | 83 | Joshua Townsend. |
| James Davenport | 80 | James Davenport. |
| Jeremiah Smith | 78 | Jeremiah Smith. |
| Sands Raymond | 79 | Sands Raymond. |
| Mrs. Amy Childs | 75 | Richard D. Childs. |
| Philip Mullin | 78 | Philip Mullin. |
| Peter Hornbeck | 81 | Peter Hornbeck. |
| John Barns | 80 | Ebner Townsend. |
| Peter Coon | 87 | Peter Coon. |
| Hannah Low | 70 | Hannah Low. |
| Philip Quick | 80 | Peter Lercy. |
| MAMAKATING. | | |
| John Woodward | 85 | John Woodward. |
| Ebenezer Price | 82 | Ebenezer Price. |
| Jemima Lockwood | 80 | Alfred Lockwood. |
| David Dickerson | 84 | David Dickerson. |
| Elizabeth Dalloway | 107 | Jacob Dalloway. |
| Sarah Berry | 79 | John F. Brown. |
| Wilhelmus Kerkendall | 78 | Henry Kerkendall. |
| Sarah Cremer | 71 | Mrs. S. Cremer. |
| Sarah Clearwater | 83 | Hiram Clearwater. |
| Jacob Mastin | 77 | Jacob Mastin. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **SULLIVAN—Continued.** | | |
| THOMPSON. | | |
| Jonathan Brown | 78 | Jonathan Brown. |
| Asahael Frisbee | 84 | Asahael Frisbee. |
| Mrs. Avis Coger | 78 | Charles P. Coger. |
| Catharine Munroe | 80 | John Munroe. |
| John Garrett | 87 | Trueman Strong. |
| Stephen Stratton | 87 | Benjamin Beardsley. |
| Nathaniel Travis | 80 | Elias Champlin. |
| Ezekiel Maston | 80 | Ezekiel Mastin. |
| Zepheniah Bowers | 81 | Zepheniah Bowers. |
| Samuel Jones | 78 | Samuel Jones. |
| Ebenezer Lounsbury | 85 | Ebenezer Lounsbury. |
| COCHECTON. | | |
| Jacob Mariquot | 76 | Jacob Mariquot. |
| LUMBERLAND. | | |
| Daniel Skinner | 93 | Daniel Skinner. |
| Elizabeth Peck | 88 | Adam White. |
| LIBERTY. | | |
| William Fitch | 75 | William Fitch. |
| Ann Partridge | 80 | Merrit Hurd. |
| Reuben Lewis | 86 | Reuben Lewis. |
| Ede Shaw | 80 | Amos Shaw. |
| John Gray | 102 | William Gray. |
| James Douglass | 83 | James Douglass. |
| ROCKLAND. | | |
| Jonathan French | 76 | Gabriel Beech. |
| David Joscelyn | 79 | David Joscelyn. |
| Mary Mott | 92 | Thomas Mott. |
| John Cornelius Van Sice | 80 | Hiram Rose. |
| **COLUMBIA COUNTY.** | | |
| CHATHAM. | | |
| Isaac Beeman | 85 | Joseph Ashley. |
| Hannah Gillet | 82 | Abram Palmer. |
| Anna Beebee | 82 | Andrew Lovejoy. |
| Harvey Gaylor | 56 | Harvey Gaylor. |
| Hosea Birge | 80 | Hosea Birge. |
| Edward Lay | 78 | Edward Lay. |
| James Simpson | 87 | James Simpson. |
| Guy Lester | 79 | Guy Lester. |
| NEW LEBANON. | | |
| Asa Evans | 87 | William H. Baley. |
| Jane Wright | 72 | Jane Wright. |
| Cornelius Earle | 81 | Cornelius Earle. |
| Ezra Gates | 93 | Elias Gates. |
| Seba Moses | 78 | Seba Moses. |
| Ezekiel Merrill | 84 | Zenas Goodrich. |
| Zenas Goodrich | 78 | Zenas Goodrich. |
| Nathan Young | 52 | Nathan Young. |
| Eliab Perkins | 84 | Orson Hayward. |
| Peleg Spencer | 81 | Peleg Spencer. |
| Lucretia Murdock | 79 | John Murdock. |
| CANAAN. | | |
| Daniel Christie | 69 | Daniel Christie. |
| Elizabeth Freeman | 63 | John Dana. |
| Joseph Wilbur | 89 | Alexander Wilson. |
| Abigail Marks | 74 | Abigail Marks. |
| Dulana Law | 84 | Hezekiah Marks. |
| Sarah Frisbee | 88 | Lewis Frisbee. |
| Stephen Churchill | 78 | Stephen Churchill. |
| Anna Parks | 78 | Anna Parks. |
| James Aikin | 86 | James Aikin. |
| AUSTERLITZ. | | |
| Sarah Gott | 75 | Sarah Gott. |
| Seth Jennings | 76 | Seth Jennings. |
| Jacob Bice | 81 | Jacob Bice. |
| Nathan Lester | 85 | Elisha Curtis. |
| John Harmon | 79 | Ruth Crouter. |
| Jonathan Benton | 82 | Calvin Killogg. |
| Abigail Doty | 78 | Ebenezer P. Doty. |
| James Platt | 80 | James Platt. |
| Milla Evans | 76 | Tunis Moore. |
| Joseph Foot | 79 | Joseph Foot. |
| Story Gott | 74 | Story Gott. |
| Hussy Stratten | 85 | John P. Harde. |

## NEW YORK—SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **COLUMBIA—Continued.** | | |
| GHENT. | | |
| Jacob Maul | 82 | Jacob Maul. |
| John Luffman | 90 | Thomas Luffman. |
| John Halsapple | 84 | William Halsapple. |
| John Maul | 86 | Jacob J. Maul. |
| KINDERHOOK. | | |
| John Clapper | 81 | John Clapper. |
| Ann M. Stufflebun | 70 | David Mickle. |
| STUYVESANT. | | |
| Elizabeth Vosburgh | 77 | John P. Vosburgh. |
| Christopher Hutton | 83 | Isaac Hutton. |
| Wm. Van Valkenburgh | 77 | Wm. Van Valkenburgh. |
| STOCKPORT. | | |
| Barrust Van Valkenburgh | 84 | Jas. Van Valkenburgh. |
| Lydia Butler | 71 | Lydia Butler. |
| CLAVERACK. | | |
| Mary Kilmer | 83 | Peter Brasee. |
| Jacob Esletyne | 78 | Jacob Esletyne. |
| Henry W. Phillips | 84 | Wm. Phillips. |
| HILLSDALE. | | |
| Henry Speed | 74 | Henry Speed. |
| Eli Rood | 81 | Eli Rood. |
| Comfort Bullock | 77 | Major Bullock. |
| Dorothy Hawley | 92 | Amos Hawley. |
| James Shepherd | 77 | Albert Shepherd. |
| Hannah Tyle | 81 | Archibald Olmsted. |
| John Jones | 76 | Moses Jones. |
| Parley Foster | 81 | Parley Foster. |
| Wm. Scutt | 83 | Wm. Scutt. |
| COPAKE. | | |
| Catharine Pulver | 83 | John Silvernail. |
| GALLATIN. | | |
| Winneson Brasee | 79 | Winneson Brasee. |
| Joseph Bush | 75 | John T. Bush. |
| TAGHKANIC. | | |
| Saml. Myres | 73 | Abraham Myres. |
| LIVINGSTON. | | |
| Philip Race | 75 | Henry Best. |
| John Root | 78 | John Root. |
| Saml. Ten Broeck | 95 | Leonard W. Ten Broeck. |
| GERMANTOWN. | | |
| William Snyder | 84 | William Snyder. |
| Catharine Salpaugh | 78 | Philip Salpaugh. |
| Nicholas Halsapple | 86 | Nicholas Halsapple. |
| Henry Dick | 79 | Henry Dick. |
| 1ST WARD HUDSON. | | |
| Deborah Reynolds | 74 | Thos. W. Smith. |
| Polly Younglowe | 77 | Jacob Whitbeck. |
| Hannah Parkman | 73 | Wm. E. Parkman. |
| Abigail Allen | 81 | Oliver Allen. |
| 2D WARD HUDSON. | | |
| Maria Ten Broeck | 84 | Maria Ville. |
| Prosper Hosmer | 83 | Secon Gantley. |
| John Hardie | 88 | Abrom T. Hardie. |
| John Kempor | 84 | John Kempor. |
| John Jaquins | 77 | Candy Jaquins. |
| GREENPORT. | | |
| John Elindorf | 88 | William Van Dusen. |
| Nicholas Stickles | 85 | Peter Stickles. |
| **PUTNAM COUNTY.** | | |
| PHILLIPSTOWN. | | |
| James Darrow | 75 | James Darrow. |
| Bertheany Baily | 85 | John Baily. |
| Timothy Wood | 81 | Timothy Wood. |
| John Bishop | 83 | Harry Garrison. |
| Elizabeth Jenkins | 80 | Isaac Jenkins. |
| PUTNAM VALLEY. | | |
| Elizabeth Silick | 83 | Nathaniel Silick. |
| **PUTNAM—Continued.** | | |
| PUTNAM VALLEY—Continued. | | |
| Amos Odell | 85 | Aaron Odell. |
| Rufus Gillet | 80 | Rufus Gillet. |
| KENT. | | |
| Josiah Smawley | 79 | Josiah Smawley. |
| Gilbert Carragan | 82 | Gilbert Carragan. |
| Stephen Hults | 83 | Isaac Hults. |
| William Barrit | 92 | William Barrit. |
| Peter Robertson | 82 | Peter Robertson. |
| SOUTHEAST. | | |
| Samuel Purdy | 79 | Samuel Purdy. |
| Amos Niffin | 83 | Charles Niffin. |
| Hannah Townsend | 85 | William Townsend. |
| William Reneval | 86 | Nathaniel Heverland. |
| PATERSON. | | |
| Benjamin Cowl | 77 | Benjamin Cowl. |
| Hannah Haight | 76 | David D. Haight. |
| **WESTCHESTER COUNTY.** | | |
| MOUNT PLEASANT. | | |
| Elizabeth Trobridge | 80 | B. W. Trumbull. |
| Abraham Hitchcock | 75 | William Stanton. |
| William Davids | 75 | Moses Stanton. |
| Peter Paulding | 91 | John Paulding. |
| Benjamin Acker | 80 | Peter Davids. |
| Phele Ansen | 80 | Jemima Miller. |
| Samuel Miller | 84 | Samuel Miller. |
| Elizabeth Van Tassel | 84 | John Van Tassel. |
| Letty Yerks | 84 | Thomas Lyon. |
| Joseph Benedict | 90 | John Newman. |
| Jesse Fisher | 85 | Smith Clason. |
| John Yerks | 82 | John Yerks. |
| Stephen Mills | 87 | Almshouse. |
| GREENBURGH. | | |
| Mary Dean | 85 | Mary Hammond. |
| Lane Storms | 80 | Jonathan Bayles. |
| Abraham Martling | 79 | Abraham Martling. |
| Catharine Bancker | 82 | Garrett Storms. |
| Joel Cock | 81 | Jane Vicar. |
| Dennis Crouk | 78 | Dennis Crouk. |
| NORTH CASTLE. | | |
| Alice Weycoff | 80 | Samuel Palmer. |
| Michael Foster | 79 | Michael Foster. |
| Joseph Waring | 89 | David D. Hemted. |
| Samuel Miller | 83 | Joseph Teeks. |
| John Smith | 83 | Silas Southerland. |
| HARRISON. | | |
| Simeon Tyler | 80 | William Tyler. |
| RYE. | | |
| Charles McDonald | 82 | Charles McDonald. |
| CORTLANDT. | | |
| Isaac Conklin | 90 | Isaac Conklin. |
| Samuel Wheeler | 80 | Samuel Wheeler. |
| Henry C. Vought | 80 | Henry Christian. |
| John Peterson | 90 | John Peterson. |
| NEW CASTLE. | | |
| Oliver Stewart | 77 | Oliver Stewart. |
| William Cooney | 83 | Stephen Archer. |
| YORKTOWN. | | |
| Abraham Regna | 81 | Abraham Regna. |
| LEWISBORO. | | |
| Stephen Van Tassel | 93 | Joshua Culver. |
| Samuel Laurence | 80 | George W. Laurence. |
| Rachel Grummond | 87 | Rachel Brown. |
| Jeremiah Keeler | 80 | Jeremiah Keeler. |
| Joseph Monroe | 77 | Joseph Monroe. |
| Amon Marshall | 87 | A. Marshall. |
| Keziah Webster | 74 | Keziah Webster. |
| Stephen Gillert | 78 | Stephen Gillert. |
| Jonathan Taylor | 86 | Jonathan Taylor. |
| Nathaniel Reynolds | 86 | Nathaniel Reynolds. |
| Moses Boughton | 83 | Edwin Bouton. |

NEW YORK—SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **WEST CHESTER—Continued.** | | |
| NORTH SALEM. | | |
| Susanna Smith | 75 | George P. Smith. |
| Abraham Van Scoy | 81 | Abraham Van Scoy. |
| Timothy Van Scoy | 90 | Timothy Van Scoy. |
| BEDFORD. | | |
| Samuel Barrett | 90 | Joseph Barrett. |
| Elizabeth Higgins | 91 | David Higgins. |
| Jeremiah Reynolds | 77 | Jeremiah Reynolds. |
| Elizabeth Miller | 82 | John Miller. |
| Abraham Barrett | 90 | Abraham Barrett. |
| James Raymond | 87 | James Raymond. |
| Nathan Clark | 88 | Nathan Clark. |
| Abijah Harris | 85 | Abijah Harris. |
| Abijah Holmes | 83 | Abijah Holmes. |
| James Williams | 85 | James Williams. |
| Jonathan Mills | 75 | Joseph S. Platt. |
| Ebenezer Whelpley | 81 | Ebenezer Whelpley. |
| David Holmes | 83 | David Holmes. |
| Zadock Seeley | 61 | Zadock Seeley. |
| POUNDRIDGE. | | |
| Amy Scofield | 79 | Sutton Sarles. |
| Amos Dixon | 75 | Amos Dixon. |
| Nathaniel Hoyt | 76 | Nathaniel Hoyt. |
| Thomas Pott | 76 | Thomas Pott. |
| Mary Scofield | 86 | Job Hoyt. |
| James Dan | 80 | James Dan. |
| Samuel Dan | 87 | Samuel Dan. |
| Elnathan Weed | 82 | Elnathan Weed. |
| Thomas Peck | 79 | Thomas Peck. |
| Stephen Green | 85 | Thaddeus K. Green. |
| Eleazar Slawson | 81 | Nathan Slawson. |
| Nathan Slawson | 88 | Nathan Slawson. |
| Lydia Platt | 87 | Mehitable Brown. |
| **RICHMOND COUNTY.** | | |
| SOUTHFIELD. | | |
| Amos Rooke | – | Amos Rooke. |
| CASTLETON. | | |
| John McDonald | 65 | Sailors' Snug Harbor. |
| Robert Thompson | 81 | James Thompson. |
| **DUTCHESS COUNTY.** | | |
| PLEASANT VALLEY. | | |
| John C. Lake | 85 | Samuel C. Lake. |
| Peter Lake | 77 | Jeremiah Johnson. |
| Gitty Stansbury | 84 | Crapo Lake. |
| Henry Vanderburgh | 85 | Henry Vanderburgh. |
| Mary Mott | 82 | Mary Mott. |
| FISHKILL. | | |
| John Finch | – | John Finch. |
| Sarah Bush | 79 | Elizabeth Smith. |
| Aleta Schenck | 74 | Barnet Smith. |
| Ann Bartlett | – | Henry Bartlett. |
| Daniel Annin | 87 | Samuel Annin. |
| Nicholas Berry | 83 | Nicholas Berry. |
| David Mead | 82 | Robert P. Howe. |
| Abraham Sleight | 85 | Abraham Sleight. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Margaret Arnnusmun | 78 | Margaret Redell. |
| DOVER. | | |
| David Thayer | 81 | Daniel Thayer. |
| Silas Curtis | 81 | Silas Curtis. |
| Anna Jones | 76 | Anna Jones. |
| John Johnson | 81 | John Johnson. |
| Jacob Parks | 83 | Thruston Wing, jr. |
| Christopher Fry | 78 | William Fry. |
| AMENIA. | | |
| Prudence Stevens | 78 | Elijah Stevens. |
| Anne Winchester | 87 | David Winchester. |
| David Rundal | 83 | David Rundal. |
| Jabez Flint | 84 | Jabez Flint. |
| STANFORD. | | |
| Aman Canfield | 80 | Aman Canfield. |
| Joel Thompson | 85 | Isaac Thompson. |
| **DUTCHESS—Continued.** | | |
| BEEKMAN. | | |
| Thomas Martin | 86 | Thomas Martin. |
| Morris Baxter | 75 | Morris Baxter. |
| Daniel Worden | 84 | Daniel Worden. |
| PAWLINGS. | | |
| John Haviland | 84 | John Haviland. |
| Catel Holmes | 87 | John Holmes. |
| Martha Watts | 80 | Stephen Worden. |
| Stephen Turner | 78 | Stephen Turner. |
| Elisha Turner | 84 | Elisha Turner. |
| Abel Van Scoy | 85 | Abel Van Scoy. |
| Nathan Bennett | 75 | Nathan Bennett. |
| NORTHEAST. | | |
| Bezaleel Rudd | 89 | Bezaleel Rudd. |
| PINE PLAINS. | | |
| Hannah Dennis | 72 | John Simmons. |
| Simeon Taylor | 74 | E. Taylor. |
| MILAN. | | |
| Jacob Conse | 89 | Henry J. Conse. |
| RED HOOK. | | |
| Ebenezer Adams | 88 | Ebenezer Adams. |
| Helen Mosher | 82 | John Snook. |
| Adam Ryphenburgh | 89 | Jeremiah Ryphenburgh. |
| RHINEBECK. | | |
| Daniel McCarty | 87 | Stephen McCarty. |
| CLINTON. | | |
| Jane Smith | 77 | Jane Smith. |
| Abigail Webb | 84 | John Webb. |
| HYDE PARK. | | |
| Joseph Teal | 95 | Cyrus Braman. |
| Frederick Banker | 82 | Thomas Banker. |
| Hannah Russell | 81 | James Russell. |
| Morgan Lewis | 85 | Morgan Lewis. |
| Matthias D. Spencer | 88 | Schuyler Crapser. |
| Jacob Lent | 74 | John Marshall. |
| POUGHKEEPSIE. | | |
| John C. Brower | 80 | George Remer. |
| Mary Bogardus | 73 | Mary Bogardus. |
| Oliver Drew | 79 | Oliver Drew. |
| Jane Schoonmaker | 77 | Cornelia Schoonmaker. |
| Abel Gunn | 85 | Abel Gunn. |
| John Dubois | 85 | John M. Cable. |
| Abner Miller | 76 | Abner Miller. |
| Stephen Trobridge | 89 | Stephen B. Trobridge. |
| John Sherwood | 88 | Rachel Lapham. |
| **SUFFOLK COUNTY.** | | |
| EASTHAMPTON. | | |
| Elizabeth Bennet | – | Miller Bennet. |
| Abraham Sherril | 86 | Abraham Sherril. |
| Hannah Hedges | 76 | Robert Hedges. |
| SOUTHAMPTON. | | |
| James Sayre | 86 | James Sayre. |
| Hamutual Halsey | 78 | Hugh Halsey. |
| Sylvanus Halsey | 84 | Sylvanus Halsey. |
| Stephen Talmage | 80 | Stephen Talmage. |
| Henry White | 90 | Henry White. |
| Elizabeth Smith | 74 | Horace Smith. |
| HUNTINGTON. | | |
| Ephraim Oaks | 87 | Jesse Oaks. |
| Martha Bennett | 81 | John Bennett. |
| Solomon Ketcham | 83 | Isaac Conklin. |
| ISLIP. | | |
| Daniel Rogers | 81 | Timothy Rogers. |
| Henry Crum | 79 | Henry Crum. |
| SOUTHOLD. | | |
| Daniel Hallock | 87 | Micah W. Hallock. |
| John Clark | 78 | John Clark. |
| Wells Ely | 86 | Irad Reeve. |
| Peter Vail | 78 | Peter Vail. |

## NEW YORK—SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **SUFFOLK—Continued.** | | |
| RIVERHEAD. | | |
| Henry Ross | – | Henry Ross, sen. |
| Christopher Youngs | 84 | Neuter Youngs. |
| SMITHTOWN. | | |
| Amy Rose | 80 | Phineas Rose. |
| BROOKHAVEN. | | |
| Alexander Wicks | 85 | Alexander Wicks. |
| Nathan Davis | 87 | Nathan Davis. |
| Moses Clark | 81 | William Clark. |
| Temperance Davis | 76 | Richard Davis. |
| Justus Overton | 82 | Justus Overton. |
| Zachariah Green | 80 | Zachariah Green. |
| Joseph Tooker | 83 | Joseph Tooker. |
| Zopher Hawkins | 83 | Zopher Hawkins. |
| John Williamson | 88 | John Williamson. |
| **KINGS COUNTY.** | | |
| CITY OF BROOKLYN. | | |
| *First ward.* | | |
| John Langdon | 86 | John Langdon. |
| *Second ward.* | | |
| John Simons | 79 | Allen E. Simons. |
| *Third ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *Fourth ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *Fifth ward.* | | |
| David Davis | 82 | David Davis. |
| James Thompson | 63 | James Thompson. |
| Edmond Brett | 68 | Edmond Brett. |
| John Legrange | 39 | John Legrange. |
| Michael Fitzpatrick | 41 | Michael Fitzpatrick. |
| Francis H. Ellison | 78 | Francis H. Ellison. |
| Robert W. Blair | 31 | Daniel P. Blair. |
| John Clough | 74 | John Clough. |
| *Sixth ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *Seventh ward.* | | |
| John McCoy | 42 | John McCoy. |
| Richard Tice | 78 | Richard Tice. |
| GRAVESEND. | | |
| Henry Ward | 49 | John H. Brower. |
| NEW UTRECHT. | | |
| Jacob Smith | 33 | Jacob S. Smith. |
| William S. Red | 35 | James C. Church. |
| FLATBUSH. | | |
| John Scroder | 55 | Thomas Baisley. |
| Thomas Murdock | 28 | Jerome Suydam. |
| **QUEENS COUNTY.** | | |
| NORTH HEMPSTEAD. | | |
| Noah Mason | 82 | Noah Mason. |
| JAMAICA. | | |
| Samuel D. Mills | 83 | Samuel D. Mills. |
| NEWTOWN. | | |
| Leonard Bleeker | 84 | Leonard Bleeker. |
| **ROCKLAND COUNTY.** | | |
| HAVERSTRAW. | | |
| Jacob Lent | 85 | Jacob Lent. |
| Nathaniel Yeoumans | 79 | Nathaniel Yeoumans. |
| Mary Conklin | 97 | Mary Montanya. |
| Matthew Benson | 77 | |
| RAMAPO. | | |
| John Stormes | 78 | John Stormes. |
| Daniel Martine | 85 | |
| Rachel Talman | 83 | Daniel Talman. |
| Peter S. Vanorden | 77 | Peter S. Vanorden. |
| CLARKSTOWN. | | |
| John J. Blanvette | 89 | John J. Blanvette. |
| Elizabeth Garrison | 83 | |
| Sarah Coe | 71 | Richard Coe. |
| Ann Rampson | 94 | |
| Abram Vanhouten | 81 | Abram J. Vanhouten. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ROCKLAND—Continued.** | | |
| CLARKSTOWN—Continued. | | |
| Matthew Conklin | 74 | |
| Mary O'Biennis | 84 | Mary O'Biennis. |
| John House | 81 | John House, jr. |
| Mary Eckerson | 84 | Abram Eckerson. |
| Mary Snider | 81 | Henry Snider. |
| Rebecca Brower | 79 | Abram Brower. |
| Cornelius Depew | 81 | Cornelius Depew. |
| Peter Stevens | 79 | Henry R. Stevens. |
| Harriet Blanch | 75 | |
| John Vanhouten | 84 | John Vanhouten. |
| Elizabeth Williamson | 74 | |
| Tunis Tallman | 91 | |
| Rachel Tallman | 69 | |
| Jane Vanhouten | 71 | John T. Vanhouten. |
| John Hutton | 79 | John Hutton. |
| ORANGETOWN. | | |
| Cornelius T. Blauvelt | 91 | Daniel G. Blauvelt. |
| John Hudson | 88 | James Hudson. |
| Cornelius Mabie | 86 | |
| Ralph Verbryck | 75 | |
| Elizabeth Hendrick | 93 | |
| Samuel G. Verbryck | 79 | Samuel G. Verbryck. |
| John G. Bogart | 85 | |
| Hannah Vanorden | 80 | |
| Clarissa Blauvelt | 78 | |
| Mary Carson | 72 | |
| John G. Blauvelt | 81 | |
| **ORANGE COUNTY.** | | |
| MONROE. | | |
| John James | 81 | John James. |
| Peter C. Bloom | 73 | Peter C. Bloom. |
| Henry Wood | 86 | Henry Wood. |
| Henry Gibson | 98 | Henry Gibson. |
| Abigail Letz | 78 | Isaac Chase. |
| Henry Davenport | 98 | Ezekiel Davenport. |
| BLOOMING GROVE. | | |
| William Buchanan | 86 | William Buchanan. |
| Jeremiah Horton | 88 | Benjamin Horton. |
| Job Sayre | 83 | Job Sayre. |
| MONTGOMERY. | | |
| Abraham Wood | 88 | Abraham Wood. |
| Andrew Wilson | 79 | Andrew Wilson. |
| Jane Van Orsdoll | 93 | Jane Van Orsdoll. |
| Elizabeth Taylor | 78 | Elizabeth Taylor. |
| Samuel Sly | 84 | Samuel Sly. |
| Eve Miller | 88 | J. M. Hunter. |
| House Skelp | 83 | House Skelp. |
| John Sears | 89 | Jacob Sears. |
| Samuel Sears | 82 | Samuel Sears. |
| John Hamilton | 81 | John Hamilton. |
| NEW WINDSOR. | | |
| Samuel Liscum | 78 | Samuel Liscum. |
| Robert Humphrey | 84 | George C. Humphrey. |
| Samuel S. Crawford | 76 | James McKinny. |
| Isual Knapp | 79 | Isual Knapp. |
| Robert Burnet | 78 | Robert Burnet. |
| Elizabeth Kelso | 83 | James Kelso. |
| Joseph Beaty | 83 | Maria Beaty. |
| NEWBURG. | | |
| Keziah Ann Kidd | 87 | James R. Kidd. |
| John Newkirk | 81 | John Newkirk. |
| Robert Blair | 79 | Robert Blair. |
| Rachel Johnson | 76 | Rachel Johnson. |
| John McMikle | 79 | John McMikle. |
| Jamaico J. Collins | 85 | James Collins. |
| Benjamin H. Eaton | 77 | Mary Brundage. |
| CORNWALL. | | |
| Michael Smith | 85 | Michael Smith. |
| George Brown | 83 | George Brown. |
| Henry Van Duzen | 82 | Henry Van Duzen. |
| James Edmondson | 80 | James Edmondson. |
| William House | 86 | William House. |
| Henry Beal | 87 | Joseph Brown. |
| Polly Whetmore | 84 | Polly Whetmore. |
| John Daniels | 79 | John Daniels. |

## NEW YORK—SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| ORANGE—Continued. | | |
| MINISINK. | | |
| Mary Smith | 77 | William Smith. |
| Efa Reed | 84 | |
| Bethia Bailey | 88 | |
| Mehitable Boyd | 83 | |
| Samuel Brown | 87 | Samuel Brown. |
| Jacob Otis | 82 | Jacob Otis. |
| Amelia Reed | 73 | |
| Samuel Parsons | 84 | Samuel Parsons. |
| Mary Green | 76 | Jesse Green. |
| Elizabeth Kimber | 80 | |
| Winans Harris | 79 | Winans Harris. |
| Phebe Aber | 75 | |
| George Wood | 87 | George Wood. |
| Joseph Schoonover | 78 | Joseph Schoonover. |
| CRAWFORD. | | |
| Mary Cox | 76 | John Cox. |
| Margaret Elder | 76 | Robert Elder. |
| Sarah Gillespie | 89 | Sarah Gillespie. |
| DEERPARK. | | |
| Margaret Samons | 72 | |
| Jane Rosacrontz | 72 | Jacob Rosacrontz. |
| Margaret Carpenter | 71 | Benjamin Carpenter. |
| GOSHEN. | | |
| Daniel Popinoe | 81 | Daniel Popinoe. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| ORANGE—Continued. | | |
| GOSHEN—Continued. | | |
| Hannah Coleman | 78 | |
| Elizabeth Hall | 74 | |
| James W. Wilkins | 75 | James W. Wilkins. |
| WALKILL. | | |
| John Warden | 101 | John Warden. |
| Thomas Knight | 80 | Thomas Knight. |
| Keziah Oliver | 70 | |
| Margaret Denniston | 92 | John Denniston. |
| John L. Fink | 54 | John L. Fink. |
| Sarah Brown | 86 | |
| Joel Coleman | 75 | Joel Coleman. |
| Daniel Bailey | 82 | |
| Lawrence Cortwright | 81 | Lawrence Cortwright. |
| John Jordan | 93 | |
| WARWICK. | | |
| Noah Morford | 89 | Noah Morford. |
| John Hall | 84 | John Hall. |
| James Burt | 77 | James Burt. |
| Samuel Benjamin | 79 | Samuel Benjamin. |
| Benjamin Davis | 80 | Benjamin Davis. |
| Ogis B. Stinard | 82 | |
| William Winfield | 96 | William Winfield. |
| David Stephens | 85 | David Stephens. |
| Samuel Ketcham | 82 | Samuel Ketcham. |

## STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| ATLANTIC COUNTY. | | |
| EGG HARBOR. | | |
| John Tilton | 85 | James Tilton. |
| John Jeffrys | 82 | Nicholas Jeffrys. |
| GALLOWAY. | | |
| Parker Clark | 74 | James H. Clark. |
| Reuben Clark | 86 | Reuben Clark, sen. |
| HAMILTON. | | |
| Edward Downs | 82 | Edward Downs. |
| MULLICA. | | |
| Samuel Denike | 79 | Samuel Denike. |
| Peter Johnson | 80 | Peter Johnson. |
| BERGEN COUNTY. | | |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Lewis Keeler | 82 | Mary Burk. |
| James J. Blauvett | 77 | James J. Blauvett. |
| Henry Roome | 77 | Henry Roome. |
| William Courter | 89 | Henry Starr. |
| John Packer, jr. | 79 | John Packer, jr. |
| Abraham H. Garrison | 82 | Abraham H. Garrison. |
| John P. Post | 79 | John J. Post. |
| Samuel Romaine | 84 | Albert Romaine. |
| William Van Voorhis | 84 | John P. Smith. |
| John S. Bertholf | 79 | John Bertholf, jr. |
| John Storms | 77 | |
| Aaron Garrison | 85 | Peter A. Garrison. |
| Lewis Keeler | 81 | Stephen Lawrence. |
| John A. Van Houten | 78 | John A. Van Houten. |
| Ann Bamper | 86 | Garret A. Bamper. |
| Charity Perry | 81 | Catharine Wiggins. |
| John A. Hopper | 78 | John A. Hopper. |
| HARRINGTON. | | |
| Cornelius Ackerman | 85 | Cornelius Ackerman. |
| John Walling | 76 | John Walling. |
| John A. Blauvelt | 79 | Abraham J. Blauvelt. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| BERGEN—Continued. | | |
| HACKENSACK. | | |
| Benjamin P. Westervelt | 76 | Benjamin P. Westervelt. |
| Sarah Demarest | 74 | Sarah P. Demarest. |
| Peter D. Demarest | 76 | Peter D. Demarest. |
| Cornelius C. Teshune | 79 | Cornelius Teshune. |
| NEW BARBADOES. | | |
| John C. Post | 79 | John J. Post. |
| Henry Berdan | 88 | Henry Berdan. |
| Abel Studder | 86 | Rynear Vanderbick. |
| Ichabod Vreeland | 76 | Ichabod Vreeland. |
| Simon Simonson | 93 | Hannah Simonson. |
| LODI. | | |
| Daniel Van Sciven | 90 | Benjamin Van Sciven. |
| James Brinkerhoff | 82 | Jacob J. Brinkerhoff. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Garret F. Haring | 78 | Garret F. Haring. |
| Sarah Blauvelt | 80 | John R. Blauvelt. |
| Daniel Van Horn | 79 | Daniel Van Horn. |
| BURLINGTON COUNTY. | | |
| MANSFIELD. | | |
| James Tower | 87 | Daniel Ivins. |
| CHESTERFIELD. | | |
| William Everingham | 93 | William Everingham. |
| CUMBERLAND COUNTY. | | |
| HOPEWELL. | | |
| David Gandy | 80 | Almshouse. |
| DEERFIELD. | | |
| Mary Dare | 80 | Philip Dare. |
| Philip Shimp | 83 | Philip Shimp. |
| Ebenezer Elmer | 88 | Ebenezer Elmer. |
| Samuel Tomlinson | 78 | William Brookfield. |
| Frederick Fauver | 77 | Frederick Fauver. |

## NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CUMBERLAND—Continued.** | | |
| FAIRFIELD. | | |
| Robert Levick | 78 | Robert Levick. |
| Daniel Bateman | 83 | Daniel Bateman. |
| Moses Bateman | 80 | Moses Bateman. |
| MILLVILLE. | | |
| Peter Kempton | 80 | William Blake. |
| MAURICE RIVER. | | |
| Henry Feaster | 80 | Henry Feaster. |
| Jeremiah Towser | 84 | Jeremiah Clark. |
| DOWNES. | | |
| Jonathan Hand | 78 | Jonathan Hand. |
| Sarah Daniels | 83 | Sarah Daniels. |
| Samuel Lard | 80 | Samuel Lard. |
| Dayton Irelan | 84 | Dayton Irelan. |
| Benjamin Crozier | 96 | Benjamin Crozier. |
| George Taylor | 93 | George Taylor. |
| **ESSEX COUNTY.** | | |
| BELLEVILLE. | | |
| Catharine Campbell | 84 | Mary G. Francisco. |
| RAHWAY. | | |
| Char. Mooney | 73 | Char. Mooney. |
| Josiah Gray | 84 | Josiah Gray. |
| NEW PROVIDENCE. | | |
| John Tilue | 85 | John Tilue. |
| Nathan Elmer | 78 | Nathan Elmer. |
| Jacob Potter | 85 | Jacob Potter. |
| James Doty | 83 | James Doty. |
| WESTFIELD. | | |
| Benjamine Crane | 79 | Benjamin Crane. |
| John Dunham | 78 | John Dunham. |
| Aaron Ball | 85 | Aaron Ball, jr. |
| Margaret Ludlow | 74 | John Ludlow. |
| Mary Pierson | 79 | Jonathan Cory. |
| Clark Miller | 83 | Clark Miller. |
| William Clark | 85 | William Clark. |
| Enoch Miller | 80 | Enoch Miller. |
| Robert Woodruff | 83 | James Enders. |
| James Lambert | 85 | James Lambert. |
| Moses Dickerson | 87 | Moses Dickerson. |
| J. B. Osborn | 86 | J. B. Osborn. |
| J. H. Osborn | 80 | J. H. Osborn. |
| Daniel Hatfield | 84 | Daniel Hatfield. |
| Sarah T. Phillips | 37 | Sarah T. Phillips. |
| Mary Dolbeer | 85 | Mary Dolbeer. |
| Nancy Terrill | 76 | Nancy Terrill. |
| Sarah Murry | 85 | Elijah Shotwell, |
| Rachel De Camp | 81 | Rachel De Camp. |
| Ichabod Clark | 78 | Ichabod Clark. |
| Isaac Manning | 82 | Isaac Manning. |
| ELIZABETHTOWN. | | |
| David Williams | 83 | David Williams. |
| Jerusha Crittendon | 81 | Sophia Crittendon. |
| Charlotte Townly | 83 | Charlotte Townley. |
| BLOOMFIELD. | | |
| Moses Harrison | 79 | Moses Harrison. |
| Timothy Gould | 88 | Timothy Gould. |
| Aury King | 86 | Edmund H. Davey. |
| John E. Smith | 86 | John E. Smith. |
| Isaac Dodd | 78 | Isaac Dodd. |
| SPRINGFIELD. | | |
| Aaron Hand | 76 | Isaac M. Hand. |
| David Dean | 76 | David Dean. |
| Stephen Lyon | 84 | Stephen Lyon. |
| Thomas F. Randolph | 77 | Margaret Hutchings. |
| Matthias Denman | 89 | Matthias Denman. |
| Samuel Tubs | 66 | Samuel Tubs. |
| CALDWELL. | | |
| Henry Lane | 78 | Henry Lane. |
| Isaac Pear | 81 | Isaac Pear. |
| Josiah Gould | 79 | Josiah Gould. |
| Jacob Kent | 87 | Simon Kent. |
| William Gould | 82 | William Gould. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ESSEX—Continued.** | | |
| LIVINGSTON. | | |
| Sally Ward | 79 | James L. Ward. |
| Abner Ball | 80 | Abner Ball. |
| Mary King | 84 | Mary King. |
| Jacob Edwards | 77 | Jacob Edwards. |
| Phebe Steel | 69 | Geo. C. Steel. |
| Joseph Green | 81 | Joseph Green. |
| CITY OF NEWARK—*East ward.* | | |
| Catharine Parker | 80 | Catharine Parker. |
| Mary Gardner | 81 | Samuel J. Gardner. |
| Aaron Thompson | 82 | Aaron Thompson. |
| Mary Speer | 75 | Samuel Davis. |
| Thomas Belton | 108 | Thomas Belton. |
| Johanna Lyon | 74 | Johanna Lyon. |
| Daniel Fitch | 79 | Daniel Fitch. |
| *South ward.* | | |
| David Tichenor | 82 | David Tichenor. |
| Ann Plum | 77 | Ann Plum. |
| Aury King | 86 | Moses R. King. |
| Turner Hull | 67 | Hugh Heath. |
| *North ward.* | | |
| Sarah Cummings | 78 | Sarah Cummings. |
| Mary Harriss | 84 | Samuel D. Harriss. |
| Harriet Leayre | 76 | Harriet Leayre. |
| *West ward.* | | |
| U. Baldwin | 80 | William W. Baldwin. |
| Henry Willis | 83 | |
| UNION. | | |
| David Williams | 81 | William S. Williams. |
| Michael Meeker | 85 | Michael Meeker. |
| James Wilcox | 77 | James Wilcox. |
| Thomas Woodruff | 71 | David M. Woodruff. |
| Stephen Headley | 79 | Stephen Headley. |
| ORANGE. | | |
| Thomas Harrison | 81 | Henry Harrison. |
| Japhia Condit | 89 | Japhia Condit. |
| Abijah Harrison | 89 | Abijah Harrison, jr. |
| Isaac T. Tichenor | 79 | |
| CLINTON. | | |
| Joseph Lyon | 76 | Joseph Lyon. |
| Nancy Stockman | 81 | Moses Stockman. |
| Sayres Roberts, sen. | 85 | Sayres Roberts, sen. |
| Sarah Meeker | 89 | Zadock Meeker. |
| Timothy Bigelow | 76 | Timothy Bigelow. |
| **GLOUCESTER COUNTY.** | | |
| NEWTON. | | |
| James B. Cooper | 80 | James B. Cooper. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Daniel Park | 84 | Almshouse. |
| GLOUCESTER. | | |
| Benjamin Bates | 81 | Benoni Bates. |
| John Mapes | 92 | John Mapes. |
| DEPTFORD. | | |
| Jonas Cattell | 82 | Jonas Cattell. |
| GREENWICH. | | |
| Hugh Aggings | 86 | Hugh Aggings. |
| Abraham Jones | 80 | Nehemiah Cowgill. |
| WOOLWICH. | | |
| Lewis Bender | 108 | John E. Bender. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| James Ferrell | 91 | James Ferrell. |
| **HUNTERDON COUNTY.** | | |
| BETHLEHEM. | | |
| Jacob Johnston | 87 | Jacob S. Johnston. |
| John Head | 83 | James Smith. |
| John Bigler | 84 | John Bigler. |
| Leonard Martin | 84 | Leonard Martin. |
| John Clifford | 92 | John Clifford. |
| AMWELL. | | |
| Jacob Williamson, sen. | 86 | Jacob Williamson. |

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **HUNTERDON—Continued.** | | |
| AMWELL—Continued. | | |
| Peter Williamson | 77 | Peter Williamson. |
| John Abbott, sen. | 82 | John Abbott, sen. |
| Amos Peters | 81 | John Peters. |
| Jacob Williamson | 80 | Jacob Williamson. |
| RARITAN. | | |
| Martin Smith | 84 | Peter Smith. |
| Joseph Gray, sen. | 81 | Joseph Gray, sen. |
| John Besson | 90 | Andrew Bearder. |
| John Howe | 86 | John Dilts. |
| READINGTON. | | |
| Cornelius Latourette | 85 | James Williams. |
| Adrian Johnson | 85 | Adrian Johnson. |
| Cornelius Messler | 81 | Isaac Messler. |
| Edward Mitchell | 85 | Jacob Mitchell. |
| Peter Shirts, sen. | 92 | Peter Shirts, sen. |
| DELAWARE. | | |
| William Dilts | 86 | William Dilts. |
| Elijah Hummell | 84 | Elijah Hummell. |
| Tunis Case | 79 | Tunis Case. |
| Andrew Butterfoss | 81 | Andrew Butterfoss. |
| James Underwood | 77 | Henry Seaght. |
| William Geary | 85 | E. Butterfoss. |
| Daniel Ent | 83 | Daniel Ent. |
| Samuel Barber | 84 | Samuel Barber. |
| ALEXANDRIA. | | |
| Catharine Hogland | 85 | James Larreson. |
| Edwin Dalrymple | 88 | Elizabeth Dalrymple. |
| John Witing (since dead) | 77 | Nathaniel Witing. |
| LEBANON. | | |
| Jacob Nitzer | 97 | Jacob Nitzer. |
| John Blane | 82 | John Blane. |
| KINGWOOD. | | |
| John Mires | 81 | Francis Mires. |
| John Bray | 85 | John Bray. |
| Richard Heath | 84 | Richard Heath. |
| Christy Little | 77 | Christy Little. |
| TEWKSBURY. | | |
| Christopher Philhower | 86 | Adam J. Apgar. |
| **MERCER COUNTY.** | | |
| TRENTON. | | |
| Josiah Jones | 79 | Clemens Jones. |
| John Burroughs | 86 | Charles Burroughs. |
| Joseph Reed | 92 | Jane Hart. |
| William Robinson | 62 | William Robinson. |
| EWING. | | |
| Mary Laning | 72 | Ralph Laning. |
| Elizabeth Green | 83 | James B. Green. |
| LAWRENCE. | | |
| Sarah Reeder | 78 | Charles Reeder. |
| Ralph Laning | 81 | Ralph Laning. |
| John Lott | 83 | John Lott. |
| HOPEWELL. | | |
| Israel Hunt | 83 | Israel Hunt. |
| John Fidler | 82 | John Fidler. |
| John R. Hart | 87 | Dean Hart. |
| Deborah Golden | 76 | Anna Lewis. |
| Sarah Swaim | 80 | Sarah Swaim. |
| Rachel Stout | 74 | Westly Burroughs. |
| NOTTINGHAM (INCLUDING SOUTH TRENTON.) | | |
| Joseph Parker, sen. | 81 | Joseph Parker. |
| Robert Carson | 77 | Washington Carson. |
| Robert Phares | 78 | Elizabeth Nelson. |
| Gershom Loveless | 84 | Gershom Loveless. |
| Jabez Ashmore | 79 | Jabez Ashmore. |
| Mary Davis. | 77 | Joseph Ashmore. |
| Martha Cannon | 93 | Hannah Thompson. |
| Sarah Lipes | 68 | William H. Dye. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **MERCER—Continued.** | | |
| PRINCETON. | | |
| Mary H. Stockton | 32 | Mary Hunter. |
| Mary S. Hunter | 79 | |
| Jacob Gray | 93 | Jacob Gray. |
| Mary G. Fergeson | 80 | Mary G. Fergeson. |
| Oliver Hunt | 84 | David Bartine. |
| EAST WINDSOR. | | |
| Jacob Hall | 89 | John Shepard. |
| William Morris | 87 | Mary Barbour. |
| William Fisher | 81 | Samuel Chamberlain. |
| WEST WINDSOR. | | |
| John Stevens | 82 | John Stevens. |
| William Updike | 81 | Levi Updike. |
| John Rue, sen. | 86 | Joseph J. Rue. |
| John Hulfish | 81 | John Hulfish. |
| Robert Ayres | 86 | Robert Ayres. |
| John Wiley | 78 | Eli Rogers. |
| **MIDDLESEX COUNTY.** | | |
| MONROE. | | |
| Isaac Snedaker | 85 | Peter Snedaker. |
| James Clinton | 87 | James Clinton. |
| PISCATAWAY. | | |
| James T. Dunn | 80 | James T. Dunn. |
| Benjamin Sullard | 75 | Benjamin Sullard. |
| Sarah Martin | 81 | Benajah Martin. |
| Gabriel Munday | 81 | Gabriel Munday. |
| James Longstaff | 86 | Henry Longstaff. |
| Sarah Kent | 78 | Samuel Stelle. |
| Benjamin Field | 77 | Michael Field. |
| Dennis Field | 79 | Dennis Field. |
| WOODBRIDGE. | | |
| Thomas Lee | 76 | Adam Lee. |
| Isaac Sayre | 79 | Isaac Sayre. |
| Thomas Bloomfield | 70 | Thomas Bloomfield. |
| Archibald Augar | 75 | Archibald Augar. |
| NORTH BRUNSWICK. | | |
| Anthony Collins | 78 | Anthony Collins. |
| Enoch Dunham | 79 | Enoch Dunham. |
| Hannah Norman | 79 | Edgar Hardenbrook. |
| Runyon Barcalew | 84 | Runyon Barcalew. |
| Abm. Merserell | 82 | Stephen Wines. |
| Francis Letts | 81 | James Townsend. |
| Lewis Johnson | 80 | Lewis Johnson. |
| Abm. Vantine | 93 | John Strong. |
| Darby Oram | 88 | Darby Oram. |
| Daniel Kemper | 91 | Daniel Kemper. |
| John Vanderventer | 85 | Jacob Wyckoff. |
| David Voorhees | 83 | David Voorhees. |
| David Vliet | 93 | David Vliet. |
| John Nevius | 77 | John Nevius. |
| Margaret Hulse | 78 | Margaret Hulse. |
| SOUTH AMBOY. | | |
| Cornelius Suydam | 79 | Cornelius Suydam. |
| Mary McGee | 80 | William McGee. |
| David Lamberson | 80 | David Lamberson. |
| David Hall | 82 | David Hall. |
| David Owens | 80 | David Owens. |
| John Booraem | 80 | John Booraem. |
| Daniel Petty | 77 | John Burlew. |
| Ruth Burlew | 73 | |
| Mary Hillyer | 81 | Ruth Martin. |
| Thomas Lamberson | 87 | Thomas Lamberson. |
| James Campbell | 80 | Rice Campbell. |
| SOUTH BRUNSWICK. | | |
| Henry Cortleyou | 79 | Hendrick Cortleyou. |
| Elizabeth Groves | 79 | John Slover. |
| Garret Breese | 80 | Garret Breese. |
| John Groves | 92 | John R. Applegate. |
| John Gulick | 80 | John Gulick. |
| Peter Wyckoff | 83 | Johnson Stout. |
| Richard Sutphen | 85 | Richard Sutphen. |
| Benjamin Griggs | 85 | Reuben Griggs. |
| David Chambers | 91 | Mary Lewis. |

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **MONMOUTH COUNTY.** | | |
| MIDDLETOWN. | | |
| John Eldridge | 81 | John Eldridge. |
| Henry Johnson | 85 | Lambert Johnson. |
| Leah Maxen | 75 | William Maxen. |
| Job Compton | 76 | Job Compton. |
| Euphemia Willet | 75 | Euphemia Willet. |
| Daniel Wallen | 81 | Daniel Wallen. |
| William Ribbet | 84 | William Ribbet. |
| John Chacy | 85 | John Chacy. |
| John Rulshart | 81 | John Rulshart. |
| Nicholas World | 84 | Nicholas World. |
| John Brewer | 80 | Aaron Brewer. |
| John P. Leister | 76 | John P. Leister. |
| James Bowne | 86 | James Bowne |
| John Carhart | 84 | Jacob Von Brockle. |
| William Ommuck | 79 | William Ommuck, sen. |
| SHREWSBURY. | | |
| Zebel Maps | 84 | Elias West. |
| John Springsteen | 82 | Enos Patterson. |
| Amelia Lippincott | 89 | Amelia Lippincott. |
| Mary Wall | 88 | James Schureman. |
| John Matthews | 78 | John Matthews. |
| William Paviton | 89 | William Paviton. |
| Anthony Holmes | 81 | Anthony Holmes. |
| FREEHOLD. | | |
| William McIntire | 77 | Thomas McIntire. |
| Thomas Errickson | 78 | Thomas Errickson. |
| Ann Conover | 77 | Ann Conover. |
| Daniel Applegate | 82 | Mathias Applegate. |
| James Chambers | 76 | James Chambers. |
| Elizabeth Burk | 86 | Joseph T. Parker. |
| Peter M. Johnson | 89 | Peter M. Johnson. |
| Catharine Mount | 84 | John H. Mount. |
| Aaron F. Walker | 81 | William Crawford. |
| John Clayton | 76 | John Clayton. |
| Samuel Herbert | 85 | Samuel Herbert. |
| David Sutphen | 80 | William R. S. Betts. |
| James Yetman | 80 | William McDormat. |
| Michael Neighmaster | 77 | John Leonard. |
| Stephen Seabrook | 82 | William H. Herbert. |
| John Read | 86 | John Read. |
| Elizabeth Hays | 78 | Charles Hays. |
| Matthew M. Hulshart | 84 | Matthew M. Hulshart. |
| Joseph Van Cleaf | 80 | William J. Van Cleaf. |
| John Anderson | 88 | John Anderson. |
| John Conk | 78 | William Conk. |
| William Applegate | 81 | William Applegate. |
| Lewis Conover | 88 | Lewis Conover. |
| Garret Wickoff | 81 | Garret Wickoff. |
| John Aumock | 81 | John Aumock. |
| Levah Williamson | 86 | Garret W. Wickoff. |
| Sarah Striker | 78 | Philip Striker. |
| Aaron Sutphen | 79 | John A. Sutphen. |
| Thomas Gearon | 80 | Thomas Gearon, jr. |
| Mathias Smith | 87 | Thomas M. Smith. |
| Richard Thorn | 86 | Richard Thorn. |
| Elizabeth Craig | 71 | Elizabeth Craig. |
| UPPER FREEHOLD. | | |
| Walter Karr | 81 | Walter Karr. |
| George Haley | 80 | George Haley. |
| William Parent | 83 | William Parent. |
| Jesse Mount | 82 | Ezekiel Mount. |
| HOWELL. | | |
| Aaron Chamberlin | 85 | Aaron Chamberlin. |
| John Chamberlin | 91 | John Chamberlin. |
| James Hendrickson | 88 | James Hendrickson. |
| Samuel Johnson | 79 | Samuel Johnson. |
| Joseph Miller, sen. | 89 | Joseph Miller, sen. |
| James Smith | 91 | James Smith. |
| DOVER. | | |
| William Williams | 85 | William Crawford. |
| Bartholomew Applegate | 83 | Bartholomew Applegate. |
| STAFFORD. | | |
| Samuel Bennett | 79 | Samuel Bennett. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **MORRIS COUNTY.** | | |
| PEQUANNOCK. | | |
| John Estler | 92 | James Doremus. |
| Jonathan Morgan | 78 | Jonathan Morgan. |
| David Provost | 90 | David Provost. |
| Evont Vangelder | 88 | Evont Vangelder. |
| John Sanford | 82 | John Sanford. |
| MORRIS. | | |
| Hannah Wager | 78 | Hannah Wager. |
| Nehemiah Osborn | 79 | Nehemiah Osborn. |
| Peter Hendrixon | 79 | Peter Hendrixon. |
| David Lindsly | 79 | David Lindsly. |
| Catharine Parrot | 78 | Catharine Parrot. |
| James Rodgers | 79 | James Rodgers. |
| Ebenezer Little | 82 | Ebenezer Little. |
| Peter Mesler | 79 | Peter Mesler. |
| Martha Emmet | 81 | Martha Emmet. |
| Israel Canfield | 79 | Israel Canfield. |
| CHATHAM. | | |
| Isaac Genung | 63 | Isaac Genung. |
| Daniel Wilcox | 78 | Daniel Wilcox. |
| David Bennet | 78 | David Bennet. |
| Luke Miller | 82 | Luke Miller. |
| Benjamin Sturges | 83 | Benjamin Sturges. |
| Brown Brookfield | 80 | Brown Brookfield. |
| John Campfield | 83 | John Campfield. |
| MENDHAM. | | |
| Henry Clark | 82 | Henry Clark. |
| Isaac Bedell | 78 | Isaac Bedell. |
| J. Martin Mundy | 90 | Isaac M. Mundy. |
| Peter Kise | 82 | Peter Kise. |
| Ephraim Carns | 88 | Ephraim Carns. |
| Job Loree | 79 | Job Loree. |
| HANOVER. | | |
| Jeremiah Howell | 92 | Jeremiah Howell. |
| Stephen Cook | 87 | Stephen Cook. |
| William Ball | 86 | William Ball. |
| Abraham Fairchild | 86 | Abraham Fairchild. |
| Mary Tuttle | 80 | Mary Tuttle. |
| Charles P. Christian | 56 | Charles P. Christian. |
| John Garrigus | 80 | John Garrigus. |
| Eunice Casterline | 78 | Daniel Casterline. |
| David Gordon | 84 | David Gordon. |
| RANDOLPH. | | |
| David Horton | 89 | David Horton. |
| Aaron Voorhees | 80 | Aaron Voorhees. |
| Robert Pierson | 81 | Robert Pierson. |
| ROXBURY. | | |
| John Ross | 83 | John Ross. |
| John Muir | 77 | Walter S. Dickerson. |
| Daniel Jones | 83 | Daniel Jones. |
| John Wiley | 86 | John Wiley. |
| Samuel Maize | 80 | Ann Merritt. |
| CHESTER. | | |
| Ada King | 77 | Ada King. |
| Margaret Dorland | 74 | Margaret Dorland. |
| John Locke | 86 | John Locke. |
| Hugh Runyan | 84 | Hugh Runyan. |
| Richard Runyan | 82 | Richard Runyan. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Cornelius Vansyche | 84 | Cornelius Vansyche. |
| Daniel Swezey | 84 | Daniel Swezey. |
| **PASSAIC COUNTY.** | | |
| MANCHESTER. | | |
| William Shippy | 84 | James Shippy. |
| Naomi Lyon | 74 | John Lyon. |
| Henry Cooper | 79 | Francis Hendrick. |
| Thomas Blane | 90 | Thomas Blane. |
| Benjamin Romine | 94 | Peter Demarest. |
| WEST MILFORD. | | |
| Joseph D. Tichenor | 78 | James Tichenor. |
| Nathaniel Sisco | 78 | Nathaniel Sisco. |
| Peter J. Sisco | 84 | Peter J. Sisco. |
| Giles Sisco | 94 | Giles Sisco. |

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **PASSAIC—Continued.** | | |
| POMPTON. | | |
| Tunis Felter | 78 | Tunis Felter. |
| Anthony Beam | 88 | Josiah Beam. |
| Robert Gould | 78 | Robert Gould. |
| Abraham Vreeland | 82 | Abraham Vreeland. |
| Thomas Carman | 76 | Thomas Carman. |
| PATERSON. | | |
| Abraham Rutan | 77 | Abraham Rutan. |
| Mary Pope | 78 | Mary Pope. |
| Richard Galway | 32 | Richard Galway. |
| Mary Brower | 79 | Mary Brower. |
| Sarah Colt | 82 | Sarah Colt. |
| AQUACKAWONK. | | |
| John H. Post | 81 | John H. Post. |
| Mary Tures | 65 | John Tures. |
| Garret G. Vreeland | 80 | Garret G. Vreeland. |
| **SALEM COUNTY.** | | |
| UPPER PENN'S NECK. | | |
| John Jourden | 80 | John Jourden. |
| UPPER ALLOWAY'S CREEK. | | |
| William Brown | 84 | William Brown. |
| Charles Wintzell | 90 | Benjamin Fogg. |
| Abraham Harris | 94 | Samuel Harris. |
| James Reed | 76 | James Reed. |
| William Smick | 86 | Andrew Shidener. |
| SALEM. | | |
| Thomas Ware | 87 | Lewis Mairs. |
| MANNINGTON. | | |
| Joshua Allen | 51 | Josiah Allen. |
| PILES' GROVE. | | |
| Reuben Peterson | 88 | Joseph Titus. |
| PITTSGROVE. | | |
| Jacob Briant | 84 | Richard Burt. |
| **SOMERSET COUNTY.** | | |
| BEDMINSTER. | | |
| William Todd | 79 | William Todd. |
| Joseph Annin | 89 | Joseph Annin. |
| Hendrick Field | 88 | Hendrick Field. |
| BERNARD. | | |
| Hannah Van Sickel | 84 | Hannah Van Sickel. |
| John Toulin | 69 | Samuel Stanbury. |
| Joseph Kennan | 58 | Jonathan Hand. |
| Mary Kennan | 76 | Alva Lewis. |
| Henry Southard | 92 | Samuel S. Doty. |
| Nathaniel Whitaker | 80 | Nathaniel Whitaker. |
| Ziba Norris | 78 | Ziba Norris. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Isaac Brokaw | – | Isaac Brokaw. |
| James D. Perrien | – | Henry Hagaman. |
| Ellen Van Tyne | 78 | Ellen Van Tyne. |
| John C. Wyckoff | 83 | John C. Wyckoff. |
| WARREN. | | |
| John Coddington | 78 | John Coddington. |
| John Pennington | 78 | John Pennington. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **SOMERSET—Continued.** | | |
| BRIDGEWATER. | | |
| John A. Autin | 78 | John A. Autin. |
| Henry Vroom | 83 | Henry Vroom. |
| Richard Brokaw | 83 | Richard Brokaw. |
| Jacob Degroot | 90 | Jacob Degroot. |
| Robert Little | 86 | Robert Little. |
| Lucius Vosseller | 83 | Lucius Vosseller. |
| Paul Voorhees | 82 | Philip A. Tunison. |
| John Steele, sen. | 85 | John Steele, sen. |
| Rulif Van Pelt | 82 | Rulif Van Pelt. |
| HILLSBOROUGH. | | |
| Peter J. Quick | 81 | Peter J. Quick. |
| Willet Taylor | 81 | Gilbert B. Taylor. |
| Dinah Van Cleaf | 86 | Jacob S. Van Cleaf. |
| Peter Voorhees | 84 | Binear Staat. |
| George N. Scamp | 89 | George N. Scamp. |
| Adam Bellis | 91 | John Hall. |
| **SUSSEX COUNTY.** | | |
| MONTAGUE. | | |
| Margaret Quick | 69 | |
| Abraham Kittle | 82 | |
| Henry Holdron | 84 | |
| FRANKFORD. | | |
| David Silsbee | 79 | David Silsbee. |
| Lemuel Tingley | 79 | Lemuel Tingley. |
| HARDYSTON. | | |
| George Anthony | 77 | George Anthony. |
| NEWTON. | | |
| Jacob Drake | 84 | Jacob Drake. |
| WANTAGE. | | |
| Caspar Rorick | 89 | Caspar Rorick. |
| Lewis Mead | 75 | Lewis Mead. |
| Samuel Lambert | 82 | Samuel Lambert. |
| VERNON. | | |
| Luke Degraw | 81 | Luke Degraw. |
| Ichabod Tompkins | 79 | Evi S. Tompkins. |
| John Cooper | 77 | John Cooper. |
| George Parker | 76 | George Parker. |
| **WARREN COUNTY.** | | |
| HOPE. | | |
| Jesse Parr | 80 | Jonathan A. Parks. |
| HARDWICK. | | |
| Isaac Dickerson | 89 | Henry M. Sherrer. |
| GREENWICH. | | |
| Philip Weller | 84 | Philip Weller. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| John Wilson | 89 | John Wilson. |
| Elijah Warne | 80 | Abraham Warne. |
| OXFORD. | | |
| John Daylay | 80 | Philip Daylay. |

# CENSUS OF PENSIONERS.

## PENNSYLVANIA—EASTERN DISTRICT.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ADAMS COUNTY.** | | |
| HAMILTON BAN. | | |
| Captain David Wilson | 89 | Captain David Wilson. |
| Joshua Heidler, sen. | 77 | |
| MOUNT PLEASANT. | | |
| Michael Clapsadale | 91 | |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Joseph Chamberlin. | | |
| READING. | | |
| William Johnston | 83 | |
| **BUCKS COUNTY.** | | |
| SOUTHAMPTON. | | |
| John Scott | 60 | |
| BENSALEM. | | |
| Andrew Ott | 103 | |
| DOYLESTON. | | |
| Eleanor Lacy | 75 | |
| Nathan James | 85 | John D. James. |
| Andrew Denison | 84 | Andrew Denison. |
| Jacob Conrad | 78 | |
| BUCKINGHAM. | | |
| Martin Herlinger | 78 | |
| NEWTON. | | |
| William Willard | 76 | |
| Nathaniel Burrows | 85 | |
| NOCHAMIXION. | | |
| Thomas Custerd | 84 | Thomas Custerd. |
| Benjamin Hawldren | 89 | Benjamin Hawldren. |
| Andrew Stull | 85 | Andrew Stull. |
| PLUMSTEAD. | | |
| Robert Beaty | 78 | |
| DURHAM. | | |
| Michael Fackenthall | 84 | Michael Fackenthall. |
| MILFORD. | | |
| Christian Huber | 84 | Christian Huber. |
| WEST ROCKHILL. | | |
| Adam Richert | 88 | Adam Richert. |
| RICHLAND. | | |
| Henry Heft | 82 | Henry Heft. |
| **BERKS COUNTY.** | | |
| READING. | | |
| Michael Spats | 78 | |
| Sebastian Algiar | 83 | |
| Peter Stickles | 78 | |
| Aaron Wright | 78 | |
| Henry Styles | 84 | |
| Christian Miller | 85 | |
| William James | 79 | |
| Joseph Snabble | 84 | |
| John P. Nagle | 83 | |
| MAXATAWNY. | | |
| Henry Grim | 75 | |
| Frederick Bower | 83 | |
| Jacob Wink | 82 | |
| Philip Noyes | 84 | |
| Christian Smick | 76 | |
| GREENWICH. | | |
| Andrew Camp | 84 | |
| George Hincley | 82 | |
| Peter Stiger | 80 | |
| WINDSOR. | | |
| Nicholas Grate | 81 | |
| RICHMOND. | | |
| Henry Stine | 71 | |
| John Hains | — | |
| RUSCOMBMANE. | | |
| John Everhart | 81 | |
| Simon Link | 82 | |
| ROCKLAND. | | |
| Jacob Walter | 84 | |
| Conrad Fry | 85 | |
| OYEY. | | |
| John Yeager. | | |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Frederick Glass | 87 | |
| **CHESTER COUNTY.** | | |
| WEST CALU. | | |
| James Brown | 79 | John Calwell. |
| BRANDYWINE. | | |
| William Moore, sen. | 84 | William Moore, sen. |
| John Byres | 86 | John Wilson. |
| WEST NANTMEAL. | | |
| Thomas Rankin | 58 | Thomas Rankin. |
| EAST NANTMEAL. | | |
| Borick Beagle | 88 | Jacob Starrett. |
| Alexander Neisbit | 85 | Mary Robinson. |
| WEST FALLOWFIELD. | | |
| Charles Wallace | 79 | Edmund Taylor. |
| WEST BRADFORD. | | |
| William Walker | 48 | William Walker. |
| EAST VINCENT. | | |
| Anthony W. Hayman | 55 | John Miller. |
| WEST VINCENT. | | |
| Lewis Harple | 82 | Lewis Harple. |
| James Thomas | 83 | James Thomas. |
| Evan Evans | 82 | Evan Evans. |
| COVENTRY. | | |
| Jacob Zombro | 80 | John Byer. |
| Colonel Caleb North | 87 | Colonel Caleb North. |
| Philip Nimon | 80 | Jacob Nimon. |
| SCHUYLKILL. | | |
| William Jones | 49 | William Jones. |
| CHARLESTOWN. | | |
| Thomas Bodly | 81 | Matilda Carter. |
| Jacob Wisner | 78 | Jacob Wisner. |
| TREDYFRIN. | | |
| Elizabeth Howell | 82 | Elizabeth Howell. |
| Sarah Woodman | 81 | William S. Woodman. |
| LONDONDERRY. | | |
| Carswell Gardner | 84 | George Thomas. |
| EAST NOTTINGHAM. | | |
| James All | 82 | Levi K. Brown. |
| James A. Dremren | 88 | William Collingsworth. |
| James Ewing | 88 | John Allen. |
| LOWER OXFORD. | | |
| George Rudolph | 60 | William W. Lyle. |
| UPPER OXFORD. | | |
| Peter Fry | 85 | James Ross. |
| **CUMBERLAND COUNTY.** | | |
| NORTH MIDDLETON. | | |
| Jacob Heffiebower | 85 | Michael Frisburn. |
| Philip Lehnhart | 79 | Benjamin Thompson. |
| EAST PENNSBORO'. | | |
| Peter Beaty | 78 | Peter Beaty. |
| CARLISLE. | | |
| James Hutton | 83 | |
| Archibald London | 86 | |
| Michael Tanno | 65 | |

## PENNSYLVANIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CUMBERLAND—Continued.** | | |
| WEST PENNSBORO'. | | |
| Elizabeth Ferguson | 75 | |
| FRANKFORD. | | |
| George S. Rinehart | 94 | |
| **DELAWARE COUNTY.** | | |
| NETHER PROVIDENCE. | | |
| George Hizer | 93 | Thomas Deram. |
| MIDDLETOWN. | | |
| John Lindsay | 88 | William Saunders. |
| MARPLE. | | |
| Samuel Carr | 54 | |
| **DAUPHIN COUNTY.** | | |
| HARRISBURG—*South ward.* | | |
| Ann Maria Keefer | 70 | John J. Black. |
| Justina Weiser | 82 | John Lingle. |
| UPPER SWATARA. | | |
| John Rickerd, sen. | 79 | John Rickerd, sen. |
| George Yeager | 76 | Peter Landes. |
| Robert Gray | 83 | John Levingstone. |
| LONDONDERRY. | | |
| Jacob Scheller | 80 | |
| DERRY. | | |
| Philip Fishburn | 86 | |
| Ludwig Fishburn | 84 | |
| LOWER PAXTON. | | |
| Jacob Schope | 78 | |
| SUSQUEHANNA. | | |
| Simon Fulk | 97 | |
| John Lehman | 84 | |
| **FRANKLIN COUNTY.** | | |
| CHAMBERSBURG. | | |
| John Henebarger | 85 | |
| ANTRIM. | | |
| Jacob Skully | 84 | |
| Frederick Byers | 85 | |
| Joseph Davidson | 86 | |
| GREEN. | | |
| John Dine | 96 | |
| Nicholas Fritz | 82 | |
| George Kehl | 82 | |
| Peter Stambaugh | 89 | |
| John Renfrew | 87 | |
| MERCERSBURG. | | |
| William Dick | 53 | |
| James Irwin | 82 | |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Adam Hartman | 77 | |
| QUINCY. | | |
| John Barnsheeser | 94 | |
| FANNET. | | |
| John Krouse | 83 | |
| Peter Foreman | 87 | Peter Foreman. |
| HAMILTON. | | |
| Christian Weest | 95 | |
| Fred. Stucky | 100 | |
| PETERS. | | |
| Leonard Croborga | 90 | |
| ST. THOMAS. | | |
| Jacob Line | 87 | |
| George Harmony | 52 | |
| LETTERKENNY. | | |
| Michael Fitz Strasburg | 84 | |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **FRANKLIN—Continued.** | | |
| SURGAN. | | |
| Peter Pinkey | 70 | |
| George Gunter | 83 | |
| METAL. | | |
| John Goyer | 80 | |
| Thomas Forsythe | 35 | |
| John Jones | 110 | |
| WARREN. | | |
| Frederick Keefer | 78 | |
| **LANCASTER COUNTY.** | | |
| RAPHO. | | |
| Jacob Brown | 85 | |
| MONHEIM. | | |
| Peter Maurer | 83 | |
| WEST DONEGAL. | | |
| Peter Sheaffer | 89 | |
| EAST HEMPFIELD. | | |
| John Patterson | 81 | |
| WEST HEMPFIELD. | | |
| Isaac O'Donnel | 67 | |
| LANCASTER CITY. | | |
| John Roberson | – | Mrs. Roberson. |
| Joseph Peterman | – | Mrs. Peterman. |
| Polly Merrit | – | George Merrit. |
| Mary Carpenter | – | Ann Green. |
| Jacob Keller | 78 | Mrs. Keller. |
| Eliza Trisler | – | Mrs. C. Trisler. |
| Molly Longnecker | – | John Longnecker. |
| Samuel Ludwig | – | David Roger. |
| Susan Roth | – | Mrs. Moyer. |
| Catharine Gonech | – | Peter Gonech. |
| Caspar Hubbert | 78 | Caspar Hubbert. |
| George Leonard | 82 | George Leonard. |
| John Gontz | – | Elizabeth McGrann. |
| Michael Gumph | 76 | Michael Gumph. |
| Frederich Seip | – | Rudolph Suter. |
| Catharine Gemshorn | – | James Roger. |
| Legal Dutrich | – | James Corey. |
| Jacob Long | 82 | Jacob Long. |
| John Gonter | 79 | John Gonter. |
| Peter Shindle | 80 | Peter Shindle. |
| Christopher Gumph | 80 | C. Gumph. |
| Peter Bruner | 77 | Peter Bruner. |
| Catharine Eichholty | – | Susan Eichholty. |
| Thomas Shay | – | Thomas Shay. |
| Catharine Fry | – | Catharine Luty. |
| William Low | 83 | Jacob Eshleman. |
| EAST COCALICO. | | |
| Andrew Ream | 84 | |
| Harry Ream | 84 | |
| WEST COCALICO. | | |
| David Landis | 84 | |
| Henry Rinehold | 82 | |
| ELIZABETH. | | |
| Abraham Eshleman | 82 | |
| EARL. | | |
| David Diffenderfer | 91 | |
| Jacob Diffenderfer | 83 | |
| CAERNARVON. | | |
| Adam Northamer | 81 | |
| BRECKNOCK. | | |
| Barbara Sweigan | – | |
| Jesse Stover | – | |
| LITTLE BRITAIN. | | |
| Robert Dugless | 76 | |
| MARTICK. | | |
| John Bain | 103 | |
| William Henzell | 90 | |

## PENNSYLVANIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **LEBANON COUNTY.** | | |
| LEBANON BOROUGH. | | |
| George Hess | 79 | George Hess. |
| SWATARA. | | |
| Peter Witmoyer | 80 | F. Witmoyer. |
| Anna Barbara Yeagley | 78 | Anna Barbara Yeagley. |
| Peter Sailor | 77 | Peter Sailor. |
| John Shalley | 79 | John Shalley. |
| Jacob Heim | 75 | Jacob Heim. |
| John Bickel, jun. | 88 | John Bickel, sen. |
| Valentine Shoufler | 88 | Valentine Shoufler. |
| Martin Meily | 78 | Martin Meily. |
| George Heilman | 81 | George Heilman. |
| EAST HANOVER. | | |
| Thomas Kopenhaver | 80 | William Kopenhaver. |
| John Hetrich | 77 | John Hetrich. |
| Jacob Decker | 84 | Jacob Decker. |
| Philip Witmoyer | 80 | Philip Witmoyer. |
| John Garberich | 81 | John Garberich. |
| James Steward | 83 | John Winter. |
| LONDONDERRY. | | |
| Jacob Lentz | 81 | Jacob Lentz. |
| Adam Frist | 80 | David Flory. |
| Jacob Keaner | 86 | Jacob Keaner. |
| Andrew Robeson | 81 | Joshua Robeson. |
| HEIDELBERG. | | |
| George Wolf | 79 | Christian Smith. |
| Margaretta Leob | 79 | Henry Leob. |
| Elizabeth Derr | 81 | Elizabeth Derr. |
| LEBANON—*South ward.* | | |
| Andrew Hoover | 75 | Andrew Hoover. |
| *North ward.* | | |
| Dilman Doup | 81 | Dilman Doup. |
| Mary Weaver | 75 | Jacob Weaver. |
| BETHEL. | | |
| Catharine Walborn | 85 | John Walborn. |
| JACKSON. | | |
| Mary Bainny | 75 | Mary Bainny. |
| Rebecca Bowers | 74 | Rebecca Bowers. |
| John Smith | 86 | John Smith. |
| **LEHIGH COUNTY.** | | |
| ALLENTOWN. | | |
| Charles Deshlu | 82 | Charles Deshlu. |
| John Miller | 71 | John Miller. |
| Frederick Kemerer | 84 | Timothy Geidner. |
| Peter Houk | 88 | Peter Houk. |
| Andrew Gangwer | 92 | Andrew Gangwer. |
| Philip Lehr | 57 | Philip Lehr. |
| SALISBURY. | | |
| Jacob Wilt | 79 | Andrew Wilt. |
| UPPER SAUCON. | | |
| George Deily | 87 | Joseph Morey. |
| George Rumfeldt | 86 | Elizabeth Rumfeldt. |
| LOWER MACUNGY. | | |
| Michael Kehm | 87 | Michael Kehm. |
| UPPER MILFORD. | | |
| John Titlow | 81 | John Titlow. |
| David Alshouse | 86 | David Eberhad, jr. |
| LOWHILL. | | |
| Andrew Knerr | 83 | Andrew Knerr, sen. |
| SOUTH WHITEHALL. | | |
| George Gangewer | 82 | George Gangewer. |
| WEISSENBERG. | | |
| Christian Boyer | 82 | Christian Boyer. |
| Andrew Rupp | 82 | Jeremiah Snyder. |
| Lorenz Holben | 91 | Solomon Holben. |
| NORTH WHITEHALL. | | |
| Peter Gross | 79 | Peter Gross. |
| **LEHIGH—Continued.** | | |
| NORTH WHITEHALL—Continued. | | |
| Christian Acker | 85 | Elias Semel. |
| George Fisher | 84 | John Esh. |
| **MONROE COUNTY.** | | |
| HAMILTON. | | |
| Moses Swartwood | 75 | John Actman. |
| John Staples | 87 | |
| Aaron Depuy | 80 | |
| SOUTH SMITHFIELD. | | |
| Daniel Labar | 76 | |
| STROUDSBURG. | | |
| John Fenner | 78 | |
| John Coolbaugh | 80 | |
| John Cooper | – | |
| MIDDLE SMITHFIELD. | | |
| Margaret Vananaken | 76 | |
| TOBYHANNA. | | |
| Philip Trausu | 82 | |
| ROSS. | | |
| Mary Smith | 75 | |
| CHESNUT HILL. | | |
| Benjamin Vanhorn | 81 | |
| **MONTGOMERY COUNTY.** | | |
| ABINGTON. | | |
| Baker Barns | 80 | |
| MOORLAND. | | |
| William Prikhe | 86 | |
| Marlain Freas | 77 | |
| WHITEMARSH. | | |
| Christopher Carr | 98 | Elizabeth Lentz. |
| MONTGOMERY. | | |
| Daniel Harrar | 84 | |
| GWYNEDD. | | |
| Henry Neavel | 87 | |
| Henry Yelles | 87 | |
| HATFIELD. | | |
| Edward Hoxworth | 78 | |
| WORCESTER. | | |
| Adam Homsher | 86 | |
| POTTSTOWN. | | |
| George Leader | 87 | George Leader. |
| Catharine Drace | 91 | Major M. Kinney. |
| POTTSGROVE. | | |
| Frederick Miller | 79 | Jonas Freed. |
| Mathias Laughman | 83 | Jos. Laughman. |
| LIMERICK. | | |
| Christian Mattis | 84 | Christian Mattis. |
| UPPER PROVIDENCE. | | |
| Widow Harple | 84 | Mary Harple. |
| NEW HANOVER. | | |
| Widow Deeker | 77 | Jacob Deeker. |
| Sophia Barnhart | 86 | John Barnhart. |
| Jacob Erb | 80 | Jacob Erb. |
| MARLBORO'. | | |
| Catharine Rushon | 80 | John Shaid. |
| Christopher Brey | 82 | Christopher Brey. |
| Catharine Shively | 79 | John Haring. |
| John Salada | 76 | John Salada. |
| LOWER MERION. | | |
| Jacob Latch, sen. | 81 | Jacob Latch. |
| John Wilfong, sen. | 80 | John Wilfong, sen. |
| Griffith Smith | 79 | Griffith Smith. |
| William Holdgate | 79 | Jacob Rodenboh. |
| John C. Ferl | 50 | John C. Ferl. |

PENNSYLVANIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.** | | |
| LEHIGH WARD. | | |
| Daniel Yansen | 86 | Daniel Yansen. |
| LOWER MOUNT BETHEL. | | |
| Thomas Silaman | 84 | Thomas Silaman. |
| William Stinson | 81 | William Stinson. |
| Ludwick Shoup | 76 | Ludwick Shoup. |
| PLAINFIELD. | | |
| Philip Diley | 86 | Philip Diley. |
| WILLIAMS. | | |
| John Eckert | 87 | John Eckert. |
| ALLEN. | | |
| One female | 83 | |
| One female | 85 | |
| BUSHKILL. | | |
| William Seifert | 78 | |
| M. Miller | 69 | |
| P. Steinmetz | 69 | |
| LEHIGH. | | |
| —— Heckman | 80 | Charles Heckman. |
| MOORE. | | |
| C. Schlegel | 85 | C. Schlegel. |
| P. Deemer | 80 | Phil. Deemer. |
| J. Frey | 80 | Jacob Frey. |
| LOWER SAWCON. | | |
| John Mann | 83 | John Mann. |
| Henry Brown | 85 | Henry Brown. |
| Ad. Frey | 79 | Ad. Frey. |
| John Ohl | 82 | John Ohl. |
| **PERRY COUNTY.** | | |
| CENTRE. | | |
| Miniran Dickson | 84 | William H. McClain. |
| GREENWOOD. | | |
| Benjamin Bonsell | 79 | |
| Andrew Burd | 78 | |
| LIVERPOOL. | | |
| Jacob Essick | 81 | |
| Michael Lepkichler | 81 | |
| NEWPORT. | | |
| Ephraim Williams | 85 | |
| WHEATFIELD. | | |
| Andrew Lash | 79 | |
| RYE. | | |
| Paul Musser | 84 | |
| BOROUGH OF LIVERPOOL. | | |
| Richard Baker | 81 | |
| MADISON. | | |
| Melchoir Spohn | 81 | Melchoir Spohn. |
| SAVILLE. | | |
| Elizabeth Jacobs | 72 | George Jacobs. |
| Nicholas Barack | 81 | Nicholas Barack. |
| JUNIATA. | | |
| Michael Robison | 81 | William Robison. |
| Adam Netrow | 52 | Adam Netrow. |
| CARROLL. | | |
| Robert Lackey | 76 | Robert Lackey. |
| John Murphy | 81 | John Murphy. |
| **PIKE COUNTY.** | | |
| LEHMAN. | | |
| Peter Benson | 45 | Chalin Chamberlain. |
| Barnadus Swartwood | 80 | |
| DELAWARE. | | |
| Frederick Shoff | 88 | Frederick R. Shoff. |
| **PIKE—Continued.** | | |
| MILFORD. | | |
| Elizabeth Bunnel | 82 | Elizabeth Bunnel. |
| Isaac Blackmore | 89 | Isaac Blackmore. |
| Samuel Hellems | 79 | Hyram Hellems. |
| **SCHUYLKILL COUNTY.** | | |
| ORWIGSBURG. | | |
| Frederick Hesser | 78 | |
| WAYNE. | | |
| Adam Snyder | 82 | |
| George Zegman | 83 | |
| PINEGROVE. | | |
| John Dollinger | 91 | |
| UPPER MAHANTANGO. | | |
| Philip Bechtel | 82 | |
| Abraham Zimerman | 83 | |
| Jacob Reinert | 81 | |
| BARRY. | | |
| Valentine Kuter | 81 | |
| SCHUYLKILL. | | |
| Godfreid Duher | 84 | |
| RUSH. | | |
| Adam Kline | 78 | |
| WEST PENN. | | |
| Peter Steighwalt | 78 | |
| James Nunimacher | 80 | |
| WEST BRUNSWICK. | | |
| Adam Mengle | 87 | |
| EAST BRUNSWICK. | | |
| Philip Swartz | 86 | |
| Barnard Kepner | 76 | |
| Frederick Bensinger | 80 | |
| Henry Hoffman | 80 | |
| Abraham Knittle | 80 | |
| Christopher Boyer | 77 | |
| Andrew Bolich | 83 | |
| John Miller | 76 | |
| **CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.** | | |
| NORTH MULBERRY WARD. | | |
| Ann Fletcher | 75 | Benjamin Rodgers. |
| Susan Kollock | 84 | John McDowell. |
| Sarah Stanert | 81 | Edward Dickinson. |
| SOUTH MULBERRY WARD. | | |
| Patrick Dougherty | 45 | John McDowell. |
| NORTH WARD. | | |
| Frederick Burkart | 79 | Frederick Burkart. |
| MIDDLE WARD. | | |
| Elizabeth Billingham | 39 | Jonas P. Falum. |
| SOUTH WARD. | | |
| Jacob Stremback | 85 | Jacob Stremback. |
| John G. Watmough | 45 | John G. Watmough. |
| LOCUST WARD. | | |
| Elizabeth Nagle | 48 | Elizabeth Nagle. |
| Mary Savel | 95 | Mary Savel. |
| Susan Bainbridge | 62 | Susan Bainbridge. |
| Leonora Parsons | 77 | L. Parsons. |
| Comfort Richards | 80 | Delia Richards. |
| Abigail Conover | 77 | M. A. Lawrence. |
| Mary Hodgson | 80 | Alexander Hodgson. |
| Mary Baton | 75 | James Hickey. |
| Ann Butler | 89 | Samuel Butler. |
| Sarah Parris | 73 | Sarah Parris. |
| Sarah Inskeep | 83 | Sarah Inskeep. |
| NEWMARKET WARD. | | |
| Ann Mayhew | 79 | Enoch Mayhew. |
| CEDAR WARD. | | |
| Sarah O'Neill | 83 | Humphrey Hunt. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CITY OF PHILADELPHIA—Continued.** | | |
| PINE WARD. | | |
| Andrew Kee | 30 | John C. Righter. |
| Margaret E. Shaw | 50 | Wm. H. Odenheimer. |
| Barnet Rogan | 21 | Lewis Perot. |
| **PHILADELPHIA COUNTY.** | | |
| NORTHERN LIBERTIES—*5th ward.* | | |
| John Revel | 40 | John Revel. |
| *7th ward.* | | |
| Jacob Madlock | 83 | |
| SOUTHWARK—*1st ward.* | | |
| Jane Culbert | 78 | James Culbert. |
| Mary T. Philler | 57 | Andrew Philler. |
| Robert M. Wilson | 84 | Robert M. Wilson. |
| Jemima Smith | 72 | James S. Smith. |
| John Douglass, sen. | 94 | John Douglass, sen. |
| *2d ward.* | | |
| James Ferguson | 56 | James Ferguson. |
| John Nugent | 57 | Prudence Taylor. |
| John Price | 35 | Sarah Richardson. |
| Ezekiel H. Teal | 71 | Ezekiel Teal. |
| Baltus Stone | 96 | George Copes. |
| Ann Steel | 81 | Lester F. Donnell. |
| Henry Wilmer | 30 | Sarah Philips. |
| *4th ward.* | | |
| Hannah Turney | 87 | |
| Isaac Harding | 32 | Samuel H. Foster. |
| *5th ward.* | | |
| Henry Boyer | 82 | Evan Boyer. |
| Anna Maria Clunet | 42 | Anna Maria Clunet. |
| Catharine Rinker | 64 | Catharine Rinker. |
| Elizabeth Buck | 35 | Elizabeth Buck. |
| SPRING GARDEN—*1st ward.* | | |
| Olive Fullinsbury | 88 | |
| Elizabeth Niles | 80 | |
| George Turner | 93 | |
| George Tripner | 78 | George Tripner. |
| Dragoon Recruitz | – | Samuel F. Eltz. |
| *2d ward.* | | |
| Mary Bunting | 84 | |
| Nathan B. Jennings | 91 | Nathan B. Jennings. |
| Philip Bevan | 84 | |
| William Elliott | 82 | Evan Baily. |
| *3d ward.* | | |
| Catharine Owen | 97 | William Lawrence. |
| Paul Russell | 83 | Paul Russell. |
| *4th ward.* | | |
| Mary Sexton | 79 | Silas W. Sexton. |
| Mary Brown | 78 | John Ellison. |
| Elizabeth Ludwick | 80 | Elizabeth Ludwick. |
| KENSINGTON—*1st ward.* | | |
| Christopher Deum | 81 | John Lunshum. |
| BLOCKLEY. | | |
| John Elliott | 80 | John Elliott. |
| John Frailey | 80 | John Frailey. |
| WEST PHILADELPHIA. | | |
| Rachel Gaudy | 72 | Moses Hopkins. |
| James O'Donnell | 63 | Alms House. |
| Hugh Merrill | 62 | |
| Samuel Floyd | 56 | |
| Richard Hallowell | 69 | |
| George Ernest | 81 | |
| LOWER DUBLIN. | | |
| Simon Krewson | 86 | |
| Jacob Snyder | 87 | |
| GERMANTOWN. | | |
| Henry Young | 86 | Edwin Runkle. |
| MOYAMENSING. | | |
| John T. Lewis | 75 | John T. Lewis. |
| Nicholas Mack | 93 | Ann McNichols. |
| UNINCORPORATED NORTHERN LIBERTIES. | | |
| Harman Sutton | 34 | Henry Davis. |
| John Steiner | 55 | Eli Kenderhine. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **PHILADELPHIA—Continued.** | | |
| OXFORD. | | |
| Benjamin Vandergrift | 81 | Benjamin Vandergrift. |
| Jacob Foulkrod | 80 | Jacob Foulkrod. |
| John McVaugh | 88 | John McVaugh. |
| ROXBOROUGH. | | |
| Elizabeth Matthias | 90 | Charles Silverthorn. |
| Phebe Righter | 81 | Phebe Righter. |
| Edith Nunemaker | 79 | Joseph H. Hoffman. |
| Mary Levering | 75 | |
| Ann Bigony | 82 | Joseph Lare. |
| Christopher Ozies | 89 | Christopher Ozies. |
| Margaret Stritzel | 79 | Margaret Stritzel. |
| **WAYNE COUNTY.** | | |
| BERLIN. | | |
| John Bunnell | 83 | |
| BETHANY. | | |
| Eliphalet Kellogg | 75 | Eliphalet Kellogg. |
| CANAAN. | | |
| Abraham Frisbie | 78 | |
| Abigail Seely | 75 | |
| Jesse Morgan | 78 | |
| John A. Schenck | 80 | |
| CLINTON. | | |
| John Griswold | 84 | |
| Jason Stanton | 79 | |
| MOUNT PLEASANT. | | |
| Elizabeth King | 71 | |
| Sarah Benjamin | 84 | |
| PALMYRA. | | |
| Ethal Jones | 75 | |
| PRESTON. | | |
| Gideon Woodman | 82 | |
| Silas Tyler | 94 | |
| SALEM. | | |
| Jeremiah Osgood | 78 | |
| John Andrews | 82 | |
| Rachel Weston | 81 | |
| STERLING. | | |
| John Benett | 87 | |
| **YORK COUNTY.** | | |
| YORK BOROUGH—*South ward.* | | |
| Lewis Shive | 80 | Lewis Shive. |
| Jacob Rudy | 91 | Jacob Rudy. |
| John Stroman | 84 | John Stroman. |
| John Koch | 82 | John Koch. |
| *North ward.* | | |
| Michael Warner | 78 | Henry Stauffer. |
| Jonathan Jacobs | 84 | Jonathan Jacobs. |
| BOROUGH OF DILLSBURG. | | |
| Adam Keener | 90 | Adam Keener. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Edward Cavenaugh | 89 | Edward Cavenaugh. |
| DOVER. | | |
| George Switzer | 77 | Jesse Barnes. |
| HANOVER. | | |
| John Lipp | 86 | Joseph Deck. |
| Peter Grumbine | 78 | Joseph Aldhoff. |
| William Fanschelt | 89 | William Fanschelt. |
| OLD CODORUS. | | |
| George Krebs | 86 | George Krebs. |
| Andrew Miller | 86 | Andrew Miller. |
| George Bailey | 90 | Henry Bailey. |
| MANHEIM. | | |
| Melchor Riffel | 90 | Melchor Riffel. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| YORK—Continued. | | |
| HOPEWELL. | | |
| Thompson Alexander | 82 | Daniel Grimm. |
| YORK. | | |
| Philip Wambaugh | 85 | Adam Musser. |
| PEACHBOTTOM. | | |
| Isaac Jones | 85 | Isaac Jones. |
| YORK—Continued. | | |
| PEACHBOTTOM—Continued. | | |
| John Bullock | 87 | |
| Benjamin Jones | 90 | Matthew Clarke. |
| CHANCEFORD. | | |
| George Keener | 87 | George Keener. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALLEGANY COUNTY. | | |
| LOWER ST. CLAIR. | | |
| William Barr | 90 | William Barr. |
| Daniel McDarmit | 95 | Daniel Hunter. |
| Joseph McDarmit | 90 | Robert Hays. |
| JEFFERSON. | | |
| James Wallace | 89 | James Wallace. |
| William Wilson | 86 | William Wilson. |
| James Hindman | 86 | James Hindman. |
| MIFFLIN. | | |
| Joseph Forsyth | 84 | Joseph Forsyth. |
| FINDLEY. | | |
| Thomas McClanen | 76 | Thomas McClanen. |
| ROBINSON. | | |
| Alexander Walker | 70 | |
| William Stockdale | 56 | William Stockdale. |
| Robert Cockran | 83 | Robert Cockran. |
| ELIZABETH. | | |
| Thomas Clark | 90 | |
| Christopher Doughty | 85 | |
| Thomas Drennen | 86 | William M. Drennen. |
| INDIANA. | | |
| Mrs. Clink | 65 | Jacob Clink. |
| Miss Grubs | 38 | Andrew Grubs. |
| Mrs. Hicky | 73 | James Hicky. |
| Miss Clows | 10 | William Clows. |
| CITY OF ALLEGHANY. | | |
| Rossin Tivis | – | R. Tivis. |
| Lewis Coaps | – | Lewis Coaps. |
| Thomas Pardy | – | Peter Pardy. |
| Elizabeth Shannon | 77 | |
| Sarah Brannon | 77 | |
| E. Grub | 75 | |
| Samuel Crawi | 81 | |
| Peter Brown | 83 | |
| Margaret Williams | 70 | |
| Mary Conner | 77 | |
| James Chambers | 52 | |
| CITY OF PITTSBURG—*West ward.* | | |
| George Hinsey | 74 | |
| *5th ward.* | | |
| Margaret Larance | 73 | Thomas McKee. |
| *East ward.* | | |
| James McCollough | 86 | James McCollough. |
| PITT TOWNSHIP. | | |
| Eshi Powers | 96 | John Graham. |
| PEEBLES. | | |
| Thomas Campbell | 85 | John Horshman. |
| VERSAILLES. | | |
| Cary Quigley | 108 | John McKee. |
| Catharine Orgin | 90 | James Coulter. |
| OHIO. | | |
| Charles Brooks | 79 | Charles Brooks. |
| James Brown | 66 | Moses Blazer. |
| ALLEGANY—Continued. | | |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Jacob Rosensteel | 54 | Jacob Rosensteel. |
| Margaret Shrum | 76 | Margaret Shrum. |
| Richard Easton | 88 | Richard Easton. |
| PINE. | | |
| John Walter | 86 | John Walter. |
| Jacob Burknardt | 74 | Jacob McDonald. |
| Robert Scott | 84 | Robert Scott. |
| Hardy Reynolds | 80 | George Wallace. |
| John Hillman | 80 | John Hillman. |
| Samuel Arbuthnot | 81 | Samuel Arbuthnot. |
| William Trenary | 98 | Henry Trenary. |
| George Grove | 89 | George Grove. |
| George Greer | 84 | Thomas Greer. |
| William Beggs | 86 | William Beggs. |
| ROSS. | | |
| James Watson | 75 | David Reel. |
| EAST DEER. | | |
| John Davis | 54 | John Noel. |
| Daniel Howe | 75 | William Plumer. |
| William Leslie | 81 | Thomas Leslie. |
| CLINTON COUNTY. | | |
| DUNSTABLE. | | |
| Jeremiah Shearer | 50 | Jeremiah Shearer. |
| GROVE. | | |
| John Ramage | – | John Ramage. |
| LOGAN. | | |
| Ludwig Fridley | 90 | Ludwig Fridley. |
| Christopher Colby | 103 | Christopher Colby. |
| Henry Hening | 87 | Henry Hening. |
| John Kitchen | 89 | John Keller. |
| WARREN COUNTY. | | |
| WARREN. | | |
| John Andrews | 68 | John Andrews. |
| BROKENSTRAW. | | |
| Solomon Jordan | 85 | Elijah Jordan. |
| George Long | 75 | George Long. |
| COLUMBUS. | | |
| Zacheus Raymond | 78 | Zacheus Raymond. |
| Basnabe Beels | 88 | Ezra Beels. |
| SUGARGROVE. | | |
| Josiah Chandler | 85 | Alva Evens. |
| PINEGROVE. | | |
| Noah Chappel | 83 | Noah Chappel. |
| Squire Philips | 82 | Squire Philips. |
| Gideon Northrop | 86 | David Northrop. |
| SOUTHWEST. | | |
| Mrs. Hannah Smith | 71 | John R. Smith. |
| LIMESTONE. | | |
| Mrs. Margaret McGee | 76 | Henry McGee. |
| BEDFORD COUNTY. | | |
| AIR. | | |
| Robert Alexander | 86 | Robert Alexander. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **BEDFORD—Continued.** | | |
| BELFAST. | | |
| James Hollingshead | 84 | James Hollingshead. |
| BETHEL. | | |
| Mary Bishop | 77 | Margaret Bishop. |
| Sarah Truax | 78 | Hester Truax. |
| BEDFORD. | | |
| William Clark | 80 | William Clark. |
| CUMBERLAND. | | |
| Frederick Simons | 78 | Frederick Simons. |
| Valentine Miller | 86 | Valentine Miller. |
| William Drenning | 77 | William Drenning. |
| HOPEWELL. | | |
| John McNey | 75 | John McNey. |
| Mary Gordon | 92 | Thomas Fredrigal. |
| COLERAIN. | | |
| Christopher Hart | 87 | Christopher Hart. |
| Peter Morgan | 82 | Peter Morgan. |
| UNION. | | |
| John Artis | 86 | John Artis. |
| Leonard Curl | 76 | Leonard Curl. |
| BROADTOP. | | |
| John Lain | 85 | John Lain. |
| SOUTHAMPTON. | | |
| William Davis | 83 | William Davis. |
| John Brumley | 40 | John Brumley. |
| LONDONDERRY. | | |
| William Masters | 83 | John Lafferly. |
| ST. CLAIR. | | |
| Samuel Elseroad | 45 | Samuel Elseroad. |
| William Slick | 91 | William Slick. |
| NAPIER. | | |
| John McCrackin | 89 | Joseph Mortimore. |
| William Frasey | 80 | William Frasey. |
| GREENFIELD. | | |
| Thomas Wilt | 82 | Jacob Wilt. |
| **MIFFLIN COUNTY.** | | |
| WAYNE. | | |
| Thomas Holt | 76 | |
| MENO. | | |
| James McGriger | 85 | |
| Eli Williams | 81 | |
| DERRY. | | |
| Joseph Woods | 81 | |
| James Glasgow | 77 | |
| John Ridean | 82 | |
| GRANVILLE. | | |
| James Cupples | 84 | |
| ARMAGH. | | |
| Jacob Brown | 84 | |
| **COLUMBIA COUNTY.** | | |
| MIFFLIN. | | |
| Jacob Sewank | 81 | Jacob Sewank. |
| Eve Mary Stahler | 92 | John P. Klingeman. |
| Anna Mary Durnbauch | 67 | Anna Mary Durnbauch. |
| Laurence Christ | 77 | Thomas Knox. |
| Henry Erwine | 88 | Henry Erwine. |
| ROARING CREEK. | | |
| Andrew McClure | 85 | Andrew McClure. |
| BRIAR CREEK. | | |
| Christian Marical | 81 | Christian Marical. |
| Thomas Ward | 92 | Thomas Ward. |
| Jacob Johnson | 85 | George Snider. |
| **COLUMBIA—Continued.** | | |
| ORANGE. | | |
| Peter Blank | 84 | Peter Blank. |
| HEMLOCK. | | |
| John Hartman | 84 | John Hartman. |
| Abraham Shoemaker | 81 | Abraham Shoemaker. |
| MONTOUR. | | |
| John Foust | 84 | John Foust. |
| DANVILLE. | | |
| William Clark | 84 | William Clark. |
| WASHINGTONVILLE. | | |
| Rachel McCoy | 85 | Robert McCoy. |
| MADISON. | | |
| Christopher Woolheaver | 85 | Christoper Woolheaver. |
| John Allen | 83 | John Allen. |
| Valentine Christian | 84 | Valentine Christian. |
| VALLEY. | | |
| Phebe Gray | 86 | John Gray. |
| Frederick Calchoofer | 84 | Frederick Calchoofer. |
| LIBERTY. | | |
| Jane Bell | 69 | Jane Bell. |
| Daniel Evellon | 81 | Daniel Evellon. |
| LIMESTONE. | | |
| Joseph Fulton | 87 | Joseph Fulton. |
| SUGARLOAF. | | |
| John Keeler | 76 | John Keeler. |
| **GREEN COUNTY.** | | |
| WAYNE. | | |
| Jotham Black | 80 | Jotham Black. |
| William Cornwell | 86 | William Cornwell. |
| RICHHILL. | | |
| Abraham Staggers | 67 | George Wright. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Jacob Johns | 76 | Jacob Johns. |
| Lewis Wright | 87 | Lewis Wright. |
| John Weir | 81 | John Weir. |
| MORRIS. | | |
| Stephen Simpson | 90 | Stephen Simpson. |
| William Rush | 91 | Michael Rush. |
| CENTER. | | |
| Lewis Martin | 79 | William L. Martin. |
| Isaac Dunn | 83 | Isaac Dunn. |
| Salome Longstreth | 85 | Thomas Longstreth. |
| DUNKARD. | | |
| Jacob Stoneking | 75 | Jacob Stoneking. |
| Jonathan Morris | 88 | Jonathan Morris. |
| Elizabeth Smith | 72 | Elizabeth Smith. |
| Isaac Cowell | 82 | Isaac Cowell. |
| Hannah Long | 75 | Benjamin Long. |
| Benjamin Titus | 81 | Benjamin Titus. |
| WHITELY. | | |
| Andrew Myres | 78 | Andrew Myres. |
| Moses Moreland | 88 | Moses Moreland. |
| Joseph Fox | 84 | John Fox. |
| William Latimore | 88 | William Latimore. |
| John Anderson | 80 | John Anderson. |
| CUMBERLAND. | | |
| Abraham Scott | 87 | Abraham Scott. |
| George Wiscarver | 82 | Meredith Ingram. |
| MONONGAHELA. | | |
| Caleb Crumlow | 82 | Caleb Crumlow. |
| Henry Sycks | 83 | Henry Sycks. |
| Stephen Maple | 81 | Stephen Maple. |
| JEFFERSON. | | |
| Abraham Kelly. | 89 | James Kelly. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| COLUMBIA—Continued. | | |
| JEFFERSON—Continued. | | |
| Abijah McClain | 85 | Abijah McClain. |
| James Maxwell | 83 | Peter Sharpnack. |
| William Pugh | 85 | Barbary Stronnan. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Thomas Smith | 85 | Hugh Smith. |
| David White | 89 | David White. |
| William Maple | 77 | William Maple. |
| Reuben Mickle | 77 | Reuben Mickle. |
| SUSQUEHANNA COUNTY. | | |
| FOREST LAKE. | | |
| Hannah Southell | 75 | Asahel Southell. |
| Luther Kellum | 80 | Luther Kellum. |
| MIDDLETOWN. | | |
| John Darrow | 82 | John Darrow. |
| Andrew Canfield | 86 | Andrew Canfield. |
| CHOCONUT. | | |
| Westol Scovill | 85 | Daniel Chamberlin. |
| AUBURN. | | |
| Ezekiel Avery | 77 | Ezekiel Avery. |
| BRIDGEWATER. | | |
| Moses Tyler | 74 | Moses Tyler. |
| Asahel Gregory | 82 | Samuel Gregory. |
| William Shufelt | 79 | William Shufelt. |
| Eseck Thayre | 77 | Eseck Thare. |
| Henry Congdon | 81 | William Shipman. |
| Henry Primes | 74 | Henry Primes. |
| Ezekiel Maine | 80 | Ezekiel Maine. |
| Darius Cook | 87 | Nathan Moss. |
| Lawrence Tarpinning | 78 | Lawrence Tarpinning. |
| John Reynolds | 86 | John Reynolds. |
| James Eldredge | 86 | John Stroud. |
| Elijah Bullard | 95 | Elijah Bullard. |
| Simeon Reynolds | 78 | Simeon Reynolds. |
| BROOKLYN. | | |
| Isaac Brown | 88 | William Squires. |
| Joshua Jackson | 78 | Joshua Jackson. |
| Bristol B. Sampson | 84 | Bristol B. Sampson. |
| DIMOCK. | | |
| Amy Babcock | 76 | Mason Tingley. |
| Eunice Brownson | 86 | John Lathrop. |
| Dyer Crocker | 76 | Dyer Lathrop. |
| David Shearer | 82 | Samuel Shearer. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Jedediah Adams | 78 | Joel Morse. |
| Isaac Tunells | 77 | David Watson. |
| GREAT BEND. | | |
| Lydia Staples | 95 | Daniel Lyon. |
| Putnam Catlins | 74 | Putnam Catlins. |
| GIBSON. | | |
| Abial Bills | 81 | Peleg Bills. |
| Enos Whitney | 78 | Enos Whitney. |
| George Gelats | 82 | George Gelats. |
| Ruth Fuller | 83 | William Belcher. |
| Elias Van Winkle | 81 | Elias Van Winkle. |
| HARFORD. | | |
| Huldah Richardson | 75 | Caleb C. Richardson. |
| John Thatcher | 80 | Daniel Thatcher. |
| Ichabod Seaver | 81 | Ichabod Seaver. |
| Sally Hewitt | 83 | Thomas Tiffany. |
| Rufus Kingsley | 77 | Rufus Kingsley. |
| HERRICK. | | |
| Stephen Ellis | 76 | Stephen Ellis. |
| LIBERTY. | | |
| Josiah Davis | 83 | Josiah Davis. |
| Ichabod Buck | 83 | Ichabod Buck. |
| LENOX. | | |
| Zerah Scott | 75 | Zerah Scott. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| SUSQUEHANNA—Continued. | | |
| RUSH—Continued. | | |
| Isaac Rynearson | 82 | Cornelius Rynearson. |
| Lucy Tower | 82 | Rial Tower. |
| NEW MILFORD. | | |
| Garret Schnedicar | 85 | Anna Newman. |
| Elsa Miller | 75 | Joseph P. Miller. |
| Nathan Buel | 77 | Arphaxed Buel. |
| RUSH. | | |
| John Blasdell | 74 | John Blasdell. |
| SPRINGVILLE. | | |
| Joseph Button | 80 | Abner Burdick. |
| Mary Wakelee | 73 | Arad Wakelee. |
| Pardon Fish | 89 | Justus Knapp. |
| FAYETTE COUNTY. | | |
| MENALLEN. | | |
| Joseph Mendenhall | 94 | Joseph Mendenhall. |
| TYRONE. | | |
| Benjamin Mackey | 55 | Benjamin Mackey. |
| Samuel Wilson | 76 | Samuel Wilson. |
| BULLSKIN. | | |
| John Washington | 69 | John Washington. |
| Robert Fleming | 71 | Robert Fleming. |
| George Ullery | 62 | George Ullery. |
| Simon Ruffeam | 97 | George Huey. |
| George Huey | 56 | |
| SALTLICK. | | |
| William Herns. | 85 | Jonathan Herns. |
| Dennis Coon | 61 | Dennis Coon. |
| James Rodgers | 73 | James Rodgers. |
| Charles Warick | 79 | Charles Warick. |
| William Turner | 80 | William R. Turner. |
| Alexander Cumings | 90 | Alexander Cumings. |
| CONNELLSVILLE. | | |
| James Whaley | 52 | James Whaley. |
| Azariah Davis | 72 | Azariah Davis. |
| Elizabeth Stellwagon | 95 | Elizabeth Stellwagon. |
| DUNBAR. | | |
| William Cox | 54 | William Cox. |
| William Harden | 65 | William Dickerson. |
| William Cottorn | 98 | Edward Davis. |
| Isaac Artist | 82 | William Hardey. |
| Daniel Cole | 84 | Tobias Johnston. |
| William Kennear | 64 | William Kennear. |
| WHARTON. | | |
| Cato Harden | 62 | Elizabeth Teach. |
| William Williams | 78 | William Williams. |
| Reuben Thasp | 86 | William Thasp. |
| Thomas Pearce | 85 | Thomas Pearce. |
| HENRY CLAY. | | |
| Benjamin Miller | 61 | Benjamin Miller. |
| Job Clark | 88 | Andrew Flanagan. |
| George Berker | 80 | James McGlaughlin. |
| GEORGES. | | |
| Jacob Blackford | 81 | Jacob Blackford. |
| James Davis | 79 | Catharine Davis. |
| John Combs | 87 | Graham Combs. |
| Jeremiah Archey | 55 | Jeremiah Archey. |
| John Harden | 77 | John Harden. |
| Jacob Price | 49 | Jacob Price. |
| Conrad Rager, sen. | 85 | Jacob Rager. |
| Solomon Gladden | 76 | Solomon Gladden. |
| Joseph Stillwell | 85 | John Stillwell. |
| GERMAN. | | |
| John Hanning | 89 | John Hanning. |
| Abraham Franks | 71 | Abraham Gallenton. |
| James Ritchey | 80 | James Ritchey. |
| Jacob Lawrence | 83 | Jacob Lawrence. |
| Gabriel Abrams | 91 | Gabriel Abrams. |
| Alexander McDugle | 81 | Alexander McDugle. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **FAYETTE—Continued.** | | |
| UNION BOROUGH. | | |
| Andrew Gardner | 65 | John Vankirk. |
| Thomas Olden | 83 | Sophia Stephens. |
| UNION TOWNSHIP. | | |
| Samuel Garwood | 75 | James Lenox. |
| John Lincoln | 81 | Patterson Lincoln. |
| Joseph Taylor | 65 | Joseph Taylor. |
| Archibald Stewart | 80 | Edward Bell. |
| David Buchanon | – | David Buchanon. |
| Charles Williams | 49 | Charles Williams. |
| SPRING HILL. | | |
| Peter Bricker | 84 | Benjamin Bricker. |
| Osburn Helery | 78 | Osburn Helery. |
| BROWNSVILLE. | | |
| Michael Fee | 81 | Michael Fee. |
| John Fleming | 79½ | John Fleming. |
| PERRY. | | |
| James Moon | 70 | James Moon. |
| LUZERNE. | | |
| Joseph Wilson | 80 | Joseph Wilson. |
| **WASHINGTON COUNTY.** | | |
| EAST FINDLEY. | | |
| Dr. John Hair | 84 | James Hair. |
| William Adams | 94 | Samuel Donley. |
| —— Newland | 84 | William Sprowls. |
| CANONSBURG. | | |
| George Wilkey | 78 | George Hagerdy. |
| AMWELL. | | |
| John Ruckman | 96 | John Ruckman. |
| CHARTIERS. | | |
| James Kerr | – | Almshouse. |
| John Fitherman | – | |
| MORRIS. | | |
| Joseph Pipes | 75 | Joseph Pipes. |
| WEST FINDLEY. | | |
| Isaac Lucus | 81 | John Lucus. |
| FALLOWFIELD. | | |
| Thomas S. Shaffer | 84 | Thomas Shaffer |
| SOMERSET. | | |
| Robert Campbell | 87 | Robert Campbell. |
| John Hipple | 84 | Frederick Hipple. |
| Andrew Vanemon | 84 | Andrew Vanemon. |
| PETERS. | | |
| James Mitchell | 90 | John Wright. |
| Jos. Denniston | 90 | Jos. Denniston. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Hugh Workman | 81 | Hugh Workman. |
| Henry Arnold | 100 | Joseph Arnold. |
| CROSS CREEK. | | |
| Peter Perrine | 83 | Peter Perrine. |
| John Sutherland | 93 | Margaret Sutherland. |
| SOUTH STRABANE. | | |
| Benjamin Day | 54 | Benjamin Day. |
| Matthew Murdock | 84 | John Colmery. |
| Benedict Reynolds | 82 | Benedict Reynolds. |
| John Bollen | 84 | John Bollen. |
| **BUTLER COUNTY.** | | |
| MIDDLESEX. | | |
| John Davis | 84 | John Davis. |
| BUFFALO. | | |
| Robert Riddle | 72 | Robert Riddle. |
| William Coleman | 67 | William Coleman. |
| Abraham Leasure | 77 | Abraham Leasure. |
| Daniel Malarkey | 68 | Daniel Malarkey. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **BUTLER—Continued.** | | |
| DONEGAL. | | |
| John Moser | 85 | John Moser. |
| Elizabeth Rencill | 90 | Elizabeth Rencill. |
| John Warner | 87 | John Warner. |
| CENTRE. | | |
| Charles Campbell | 93 | Peter Grubb. |
| John Corathers | 96 | Thomas Corathers. |
| Samuel McCall | 70 | Samuel McCall. |
| PARKER. | | |
| Enoch Vernum | 75 | Enoch Vernum. |
| John Chambers | 67 | John Chambers. |
| John Allen | 85 | William Allen. |
| VENANGO. | | |
| Amos Dunbar | 77 | Amos Dunbar. |
| MERCER. | | |
| John Welsh | 78 | John Welsh. |
| BUTLER TOWNSHIP AND BOROUGH. | | |
| Clark McPherrin | 37 | Clark McPherrin. |
| John McCullough | 70 | John McCullough. |
| Mary Crutchlow | 74 | Mary Crutchlow. |
| John Buckhart | 71 | John Buckhart. |
| MUDDY CREEK. | | |
| William Harvey | 70 | George King. |
| CONEQUENESSING. | | |
| Peter McKinney | 75 | Peter McKinney. |
| Elizabeth Scott | 70 | Elizabeth Scott. |
| CRANBERRY. | | |
| Cory Meeker | 88 | Cory Meeker. |
| James Jordan | 70 | James Jordan. |
| Martha Reed | 85 | Francis Pierce. |
| **ARMSTRONG COUNTY.** | | |
| ALLEGHENY. | | |
| Peter Yungst | 80 | Peter Yungst. |
| Daniel Davis | – | Daniel Davis. |
| RED BANK. | | |
| Addy Anderson | 70 | Abraham Anderson. |
| David Shields | 80 | Hans Ferguson. |
| CLARION. | | |
| John Brown | 80 | John Brown. |
| Thomas Meredith | – | Joshua Rea. |
| PLUM CREEK. | | |
| Henry Davis | 73 | Henry Davis. |
| Sarah Smith | 67 | James Robb. |
| James McCaine | 64 | James McCaine. |
| Martha Stone | 77 | |
| PERRY. | | |
| James Buccannon | 85 | William Logue. |
| Joseph Everet | 63 | Joseph Everet. |
| Gideon Gibson | 76 | Gideon Gibson. |
| TOBY. | | |
| Hugh Callen, sen. | 67 | Hugh Callen. |
| Samuel Austin | 84 | Samuel Austin, jun. |
| John Wilson, sen. | 71 | John Wilson. |
| MADISON. | | |
| Mary Soliday | 72 | Jacob Money. |
| SUGAR CREEK. | | |
| Isaac Steel, sen. | 77 | Isaac Steel. |
| Daniel Gould | 69 | Daniel Gould. |
| Ezekiel Lewis | 85 | Ezekiel Lewis. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Manassa McFadden | 53 | Manassa McFadden. |
| Joseph McDonald | 77 | Joseph McDonald. |
| BUFFALO. | | |
| Henry Reefer | 48 | Henry Reefer. |
| William Hill | 69 | William Hill. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ARMSTRONG—Continued.** | | |
| BUFFALO—Continued. | | |
| Samuel Murphey | 82 | Samuel Murphey. |
| Margaret Laughrey | 69 | Margaret Laughrey. |
| John Sipe | 70 | John Sipe. |
| Eleanor Rayburn | 72 | James Rayburn. |
| KITTANING. | | |
| Andrew Daugherty | 71 | Andrew Daugherty. |
| Kilian Briney | 73 | John Terfastz. |
| John Davis, sen. | 77 | Jacob Davis. |
| Michael Shall, sen. | 70 | Michael Shall, sen. |
| Michael Hartman | 81 | Michael Hartman. |
| Sarah Williard | 70 | Jacob Williard. |
| Michael Truby, sen. | – | Michael Truby, jr. |
| PINE. | | |
| James Walker | 68 | James Walker. |
| Thomas Taylor | 70 | Thomas Taylor. |
| Robert Patrick, sen. | 68 | Robert Patrick, sen. |
| **JUNIATA COUNTY.** | | |
| BOROUGH OF MIFFLINTOWN. | | |
| Jacob Wise | 83 | Jacob Wise. |
| WALKER. | | |
| George Rhiam | 83 | Jonas Hauffman. |
| GREENWOOD. | | |
| Mary Cox | 93 | William Cox. |
| Lawrence Koon | 82 | Lawrence Koon. |
| Frederick Keller | 83 | Frederick Keller. |
| FAYETTE. | | |
| Thomas Burchfield | 85 | Absalom Jones. |
| John Bell | 88 | John Bell. |
| Emanuel Ebbs | 106 | Emanuel Ebbs. |
| James Deviney | 104 | James Deviney. |
| TURBET. | | |
| John Middaugh | 81 | Asher Middaugh. |
| William Patton | 82 | William Patton. |
| TUSCARORA. | | |
| Sarah Nicholson | 87 | Sarah Nicholson. |
| Elizabeth Conn | 81 | Daniel Conn. |
| David Hackendorn | 77 | David Hackendorn. |
| LACK. | | |
| John Lemmon | 72 | John Lemmon. |
| **BEAVER COUNTY.** | | |
| NEW BRIGHTON. | | |
| Nathaniel Coburn | 75 | N. Coburn. |
| NEW SEWICKLY. | | |
| James Moore | 82 | John Borring. |
| Samuel Lane | 73 | Samuel Lane. |
| SHENANGO. | | |
| Alexander Long | 83 | A. G. Long. |
| Sebastian Mershomer | 84 | Henry Mershomer. |
| James Johnston | 70 | James Johnston. |
| Robert Boyd | 80 | Matthew Reed. |
| SLIPPERY ROCK. | | |
| James Robison | 82 | James Robison. |
| NORTH SEWICKLY. | | |
| Sampson Pearsal | 76 | Sampson Pearsal. |
| HANOVER. | | |
| George White | 53 | George White. |
| HOPEWELL. | | |
| Thomas Liggett | 85 | James Liggett. |
| William Hall | 84 | Obadiah Crider. |
| MOON. | | |
| William Pittman | 56 | William Pittman. |
| James Read | 89 | Andrew McCullock. |
| BOROUGH OF BRIDGEWATER. | | |
| John Javens | 73 | Thomas Javens. |
| Christian Poorman | 51 | C. W. Bloss. |
| **BEAVER—Continued.** | | |
| BRIGHTON. | | |
| Abraham Lockwood | 50 | Abraham Lockwood. |
| LITTLE BEAVER. | | |
| George Swager | 70 | George Swager. |
| DARLINGTON. | | |
| Isaac Leonard | 50 | Isaac Leonard. |
| CHIPPEWA. | | |
| Thomas Stratton | 80 | Samuel Stratton. |
| BIG BEAVER. | | |
| Philip Young | 83 | John Bales. |
| Joseph S. Line | 81 | Joseph S. Line. |
| NORTH BEAVER. | | |
| Esther Lenard | 79 | Anna Lenard. |
| John Fulkerson | 83 | Richard Fulkerson. |
| Elizabeth Justice | 74 | George Justice. |
| James Alsworth | 79 | David Meanon. |
| Agnes Bannon | 79 | George Coalman. |
| John Elder | 85 | John Elder. |
| John Coalman | 93 | John Coalman. |
| SOUTH BEAVER. | | |
| Jacob Grostcost | 98 | Jacob Grostcost. |
| Philip Mason | 77 | Jacob Grostcost, jr. |
| John Partredge | 88 | John Partredge. |
| RACCOON. | | |
| Jesse Lum | 68 | Jesse Lum. |
| FALLSTOWN. | | |
| Henry Woods | 79 | David Woods. |
| **NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.** | | |
| TURBUT. | | |
| Nicholas Long | 81 | Nicholas Long. |
| John Sample | 85 | William Sample. |
| John Loas | 84 | John Loas. |
| Michael Walizer | 87 | John Walizer. |
| George Davis | 85 | Jacob Shook. |
| Dewalt Lynn | 85 | Dewalt Lynn. |
| MILTON. | | |
| Peter Egner | 76 | Peter Egner. |
| NORTHUMBERLAND. | | |
| Peter Bucklew | 85 | Peter Bucklew. |
| BOROUGH OF SUNBURY. | | |
| Elizabeth Weitzel | 75 | |
| Mary Gray | 77 | |
| AUGUSTA. | | |
| Elizabeth Schmick | 85 | |
| Deborah Grant | 77 | |
| RUSH. | | |
| Sarah Scott | 78 | |
| UPPER MAHANOY. | | |
| George Kump | 87 | |
| LOWER MAHANOY. | | |
| John Tschoop | 82 | |
| SHAMOKIN. | | |
| Joseph Richardson | 80 | |
| George Hummel | 79 | |
| Frederick Hummel | 78 | |
| Elizabeth Harman | 85 | |
| Mary Campbell | 77 | |
| **INDIANA COUNTY.** | | |
| BLACKLICK. | | |
| Alexander Campbell | 86 | |
| BRUSHVALLEY. | | |
| James Kelly | 71 | Robert Kelly. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **INDIANA—Continued.** | | |
| BLAIRSVILLE. | | |
| Zebulon Doty | 85 | |
| Mott Wilkinson | 75 | |
| CONEMAUGH. | | |
| James Kane | 80 | |
| John Montgomery | 80 | Martha Errington. |
| CENTRE. | | |
| Joseph Moorhead | 72 | |
| James Huston | 82 | |
| Benjamin Williams | 65 | Michael Ressinger. |
| John Ferguson | 76 | |
| GREEN. | | |
| George Bowers | 82 | George Bowers. |
| Henry Kifer | 97 | Henry Kifer. |
| WHEATFIELD. | | |
| Cornelius Hutcheson | 84 | Cornelius Hutcheson. |
| YOUNG. | | |
| John Ewing, sen. | 75 | Alexander Ewing. |
| ARMSTRONG. | | |
| Isaac Akeright | 56 | Isaac Akeright. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| James R. Bill | 46 | James R. Bill. |
| John Jamieson | 67 | John Jamieson. |
| William McHenry | 70 | William McHenry, jr. |
| MAHONING. | | |
| John Leasure | 76 | Andrew Shields. |
| John Brady | 63 | John Brady. |
| Isaiah Vanhorn | 80 | Isaiah Vanhorn. |
| Thomas Neil | 78 | Thomas Neil. |
| James Ewing | 73 | James Ewing. |
| James Shields | 101 | Robert Shields. |
| John Brady | 64 | John Brady. |
| MONTGOMERY. | | |
| William White | 84 | William White. |
| Job Pearce | 88 | George Pearce. |
| **UNION COUNTY.** | | |
| CENTRE. | | |
| Conrad Swartzlander | 85 | George Swartzlander. |
| UNION. | | |
| George Miller | 81 | George Miller. |
| Jacob Bickel | 85 | Samuel Ulrich. |
| John Derr | 86 | Israel Yearger. |
| MIFFLINBURG. | | |
| Peter Lenhart | 85 | Jacob Lenhart. |
| John Linn | 84 | John Linn. |
| WEST BUFFALO. | | |
| Robert Barbes | 89 | Robert Barbes. |
| EAST BUFFALO. | | |
| Jacob Mook | 86 | Jacob Mook. |
| Adam Schout | 86 | George Baker. |
| WHITE DEER. | | |
| Joseph Bedding | 83 | Henry Bedding. |
| HARTLEY. | | |
| Peter Klingaman | 85 | Peter Klingaman. |
| **ERIE COUNTY.** | | |
| BOROUGH OF WATERFORD. | | |
| Moses Warner | 82 | |
| CONCORD. | | |
| John Lilly | 84 | |
| AMITY. | | |
| Gideon Roberts | 83 | |
| LE BŒUF. | | |
| Nathan Parker | 80 | |
| Nathaniel Mallory | 79 | |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ERIE—Continued.** | | |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Nathaniel B. Gordon | 75 | |
| Martin Van Worken | 72 | |
| Joseph Walker | 82 | |
| UNION. | | |
| Michael Hare | 114 | |
| William Miles | 80 | |
| Darius Orton | 84 | |
| BOROUGH OF ERIE. | | |
| Simeon Smith | 85 | |
| GIRARD. | | |
| Peter D. Watts | 84 | |
| Dennis Carroll | 81 | |
| SPRINGFIELD. | | |
| Benjamin Cheeseman | 85 | |
| Samuel Currier | 84 | |
| Ebenezer Doy | 77 | |
| William Southworth | 82 | |
| William Hamilton | 76 | |
| HARBOR CREEK. | | |
| William Gifford | 86 | |
| Alexander Wilson | 80 | |
| Nathaniel Walker | 77 | |
| CONNEAUT. | | |
| Medad Pomroy | 84 | |
| Rufus Thompson | 78 | |
| James Morrison | 83 | |
| Elihu Crane | 82 | |
| NORTH EAST. | | |
| Thaddeus Histed | 77 | |
| Jesse Belnap | 80 | |
| James Dickson | 83 | |
| Orange Spencer | 76 | |
| MCKEAN. | | |
| Samuel Stancliff | 75 | |
| Comfort Stancliff | 88 | |
| Stephen Oliver | 75 | |
| David Pollock | 86 | |
| **HUNTINGDON COUNTY.** | | |
| ALLEGHENY. | | |
| John Adams | 78 | J. Adams. |
| MORRIS. | | |
| John Clark | 94 | John Clark. |
| WALKER. | | |
| Valentine Hefner | 84 | Valentine Hefner. |
| Simon Fox | 84 | Simon Fox. |
| John Geissenger | 68 | John Geissinger. |
| ANTES. | | |
| Lemuel Root | 80 | L. Root. |
| Timothy Vanskyhock | 72 | Timothy Vanskyhock. |
| DUBLIN. | | |
| Andrew Sands | 86 | Andrew Sands. |
| Stephen Flemming | 36 | Stephen Flemming. |
| HENDERSON. | | |
| James Hight | 89 | John Hight. |
| John Fee | 80 | John Fee. |
| BARRE. | | |
| John Gregory | 90 | Alexander Gregory. |
| William Johnston | 81 | William Johnston. |
| **LYCOMING COUNTY.** | | |
| FAIRFIELD. | | |
| Philip Andas | 85 | Jacob Agly. |
| WOLF. | | |
| Daniel Morris | 87 | Daniel Morris. |
| MUNCY. | | |
| Andrew Flatt | 83 | Andrew Flatt. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **LYCOMING—Continued.** | | |
| MUNCY CREEK. | | |
| James Barret | 77 | Peter Michael. |
| John Gardner | 82 | Charles Feagles. |
| MORELAND. | | |
| Peter Sones | 84 | Peter Sones. |
| MIFFLIN. | | |
| Robert Covenhoven | 85 | Robert Covenhoven. |
| Robert King | 88 | Robert King. |
| LYCOMING. | | |
| Conrad Kress | 79 | Conrad Kress. |
| Daniel Vergison | 76 | Daniel Vergison. |
| Philip Grove | 80 | Philip Grove. |
| CUMMINGS. | | |
| John English | 87 | Thomas Ramsay. |
| BROWN. | | |
| Rachel Campbell | 76 | Jeremiah Campbell. |
| HEPBURN. | | |
| William Vanhorne | 83 | William Vanhorne. |
| LOYALSOCK. | | |
| Sarah Palhaines | 85 | Abraham Palhaines. |
| SUSQUEHANNA. | | |
| James Armstrong | 77 | James Armstrong. |
| CLINTON. | | |
| William Fitzsimmons | 87 | Thomas Davis. |
| Michael Sechler | 79 | Michael Sechler. |
| WASHINGTON. | | |
| Cornelius Vanfleat | 84 | Cornelius Vanfleat. |
| **VENANGO COUNTY.** | | |
| SANDY CREEK. | | |
| Andrew Alsworth | 88 | Alexander Strain. |
| John Morrison | 82 | John Morrison. |
| TIONESTA. | | |
| Phineas Bates | 76 | Phineas Bates. |
| RICHLAND. | | |
| Adam Sheffer | 80 | Joseph Redick. |
| SUGAR CREEK. | | |
| Thomas Carter | 88 | Thomas Carter. |
| PLUM. | | |
| Anna Maria Herring | 79 | Simon Sterling. |
| James Daugherty | 89 | John Daugherty. |
| ROCKLAND. | | |
| Eve Stroup | 79 | Daniel Stroup. |
| CRANBERRY. | | |
| William Nelles | 77 | William Nelles. |
| FRANKLINBORO'. | | |
| William Brown | 69 | William G. Brown. |
| Nimrod B. Grace | 52 | Nimrod B. Grace. |
| **SOMERSET COUNTY.** | | |
| ALLEGHENY. | | |
| Jacob Burchart | 82 | Jacob Burchart. |
| George Platz | 75 | George Platz. |
| BROTHER'S VALLEY. | | |
| Jacob Lowry | 81 | John Whetson. |
| SHADE. | | |
| Christopher Burket | 93 | Christopher Burket. |
| PAINT. | | |
| David Levingston | 79 | David Levingston. |
| MILFORD. | | |
| Christian Rice | 77 | Christian Rice. |
| Peter Henry | 80 | Peter Henry. |
| William Critchfield | 87 | William Critchfield. |
| **SOMERSET—Continued.** | | |
| SOUTHAMPTON. | | |
| Peter Troutman | 84 | Peter Troutman. |
| TURKEYFOOT. | | |
| Peter Gary | 77 | Peter Gary. |
| George Beal | 89 | George Beal. |
| Benjamin Jennings | 81 | Benjamin Jennings. |
| Jacob Rush | 85 | Jacob Rush. |
| **McKEAN COUNTY.** | | |
| NORWICH. | | |
| Edward Corwin | 81 | Edward Corwin. |
| SERGEANT. | | |
| Rhoda White | 82 | Samuel Beckwith. |
| Benjamin Lamphier | 79 | William Lamphier. |
| **CENTRE COUNTY.** | | |
| HAINES. | | |
| Nicholas Bressler | 86 | Nicholas Bressler. |
| William Taylor | 74 | William Taylor. |
| BOGGS. | | |
| Philip Barnhart, sen. | 82 | Philip Barnhart, sen. |
| Lawrence Bathurst | 83 | Henry A. Bathurst. |
| FERGUSON. | | |
| Samuel McWilliams | 85 | Samuel McWilliams. |
| GREGG. | | |
| Adam Sundy | 77 | Adam Sundy. |
| HOWARD. | | |
| John Marsden | 84 | John Marsden. |
| POTTER. | | |
| James Watt | 85 | John Fye. |
| SPRING. | | |
| John Garretson | 85 | John Garretson. |
| WALKER. | | |
| John Glontz | 95 | John Glontz. |
| **TIOGA COUNTY.** | | |
| JACKSON. | | |
| George Dill | 87 | Samuel D. Wright. |
| John Lefler | 85 | Mary Lefler. |
| MIDDLEBURG. | | |
| Jesse Lowcy | 79 | Jesse Lowcy. |
| WELLSBORO'. | | |
| Israel Greenleaf | 74 | Israel Greenleaf. |
| Mary Waklee | 72 | John Waklee. |
| TIOGA. | | |
| Harvis Hotchkiss | 76 | Harvis Hotchkiss. |
| Mercy Wright | 75 | J. N. Wright. |
| ELKLAND. | | |
| Oliver Phelps | 75 | Oliver Phelps. |
| Samuel Tubbs | 85 | Benjamin Tubbs. |
| WESTFIELD. | | |
| John Hyler | 76 | John Hyler. |
| RUTHLAND. | | |
| Jacob Cummings | 67 | Levi Osgood. |
| Andrew Sharp | 75 | Andrew Sharp. |
| SULLIVAN. | | |
| Abraham Westbrook | 78 | Abraham Westbrook. |
| Jeremiah Rumsey | 77 | Jeremiah Rumsey. |
| CHARLESTON. | | |
| Samuel Van Gorden | 76 | Chancy Terry. |
| Hannah Dart | 82 | Agnes Dart. |
| DEERFIELD. | | |
| Thomas Cumings | 82 | Thomas Cumings. |
| Christopher Schoonover | 77 | Christopher Schoonover. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| TIOGA—Continued. | | |
| BROOKFIELD. | | |
| Godfrey Bowman | 47 | Godfrey Bowman. |
| JEFFERSON COUNTY. | | |
| ROSE. | | |
| John Kirker | 71 | John Kirker. |
| SNYDER. | | |
| John Wilkins | 69 | John Wilkins. |
| YOUNG. | | |
| Henry Hurn | 77 | John Hurn. |
| POTTER COUNTY. | | |
| HARRISON. | | |
| Maria Rose | 83 | Solomon Burtis. |
| ALLEGANY. | | |
| Royal Cole | 81 | L. B. Cole. |
| HEBRON. | | |
| Lavina Sparks | 71 | William Sparks. |
| HECTOR. | | |
| Joseph Throckmorton | 75 | E. Throckmorton. |
| WESTMORELAND COUNTY. | | |
| NORTH HUNTINGDON. | | |
| Eli Brawner | 66 | Eli Brawner. |
| Jacob Byerly, sen. | 80 | Jacob Byerly, sen. |
| FRANKLIN. | | |
| Sarah Davis | 72 | Sarah Davis. |
| George Richey | 98 | George Richey. |
| William Donald | 89 | James Donald. |
| George Hamilton | 55 | George Hamilton. |
| George McWilliams | 69 | John McWilliams. |
| UNITY. | | |
| Michael Waugh | 67 | Joseph Bush. |
| Adam Weaver | 89 | Adam Weaver. |
| DONEGAL. | | |
| Zebulon Parke | 87 | |
| Robert Ewing | 78 | |
| John Harbison | 77 | |
| Thomas Paine | 105 | Thomas Paine. |
| ALLEGHENY. | | |
| John Johnston | 93 | |
| Jacob Bear | 84 | |
| DERRY. | | |
| Sarah Patterson | 72 | |
| SALEM. | | |
| Robert Barnet | 78 | |
| David Shaw | 87 | |
| John Young | 86 | |
| Samuel Mehaffy | 84 | |
| HEMPFIELD. | | |
| Jonathan Gunnell | 84 | |
| Christian Isaman | 80 | |
| MOUNT PLEASANT. | | |
| Charles Richard | 85 | |
| Frederick Septer | 78 | |
| Christopher Ackerman | 83 | |
| John J. Hemminger | 84 | |
| CRAWFORD COUNTY. | | |
| HAYFIELD. | | |
| Joseph Carter | 78 | Joseph Carter. |
| Abner Jinnings | 82 | Abner Jinnings. |
| SPRING. | | |
| Joshua Church | 79 | Jesse Church. |
| NORTH SHENANGO. | | |
| Jared Crouk | 82 | Jared Crouk. |
| Martin Kingsley | 84 | Martin Kingsley. |
| William Reed | 79 | William Reed. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| CRAWFORD—Continued. | | |
| NORTH SHENANGO—Continued. | | |
| Henry Williams | 79 | Henry Williams. |
| Jonathan Herrington | 78 | Jonathan Herrington. |
| BEAVER. | | |
| Abijah Learned | 80 | Silvanus Learned. |
| John Colman | 78 | John Colman. |
| OIL CREEK. | | |
| Nathan Winton | 80 | Bradley Winton. |
| ROME. | | |
| Christopher Connell | 82 | Isaac Connell. |
| Robert Stanton | 78 | Robert Stanton. |
| FAIRFIELD. | | |
| William Dean | 69 | William Dean. |
| John Wintworth | 75 | John Wintworth. |
| VENANGO. | | |
| William Ely | 84 | Elam Holcomb. |
| SUMMERHILL. | | |
| Potter White | 72 | Potter White. |
| Oliver Lawrence | 84 | Oliver Lawrence. |
| FALLOWFIELD. | | |
| Peter Mattocks | 81 | Peter Mattocks. |
| John Ralston | 80 | John Ralston. |
| James Randolph, sen. | 70 | James Randolph, sen. |
| MEADVILLE. | | |
| John Bliss | 52 | John Bliss. |
| James McNamara | 93 | James McNamara. |
| Phineas Andrews | 85 | Phineas Andrews. |
| WOODCOCK. | | |
| James Wygant | 79 | James Wygant. |
| Samuel Graff | 82 | Samuel Graff. |
| RANDOLPH. | | |
| Joel Jones | 76 | Joel Jones. |
| VERNON. | | |
| Cornelius Vanhorn | 90 | Cornelius Vanhorn. |
| MEAD. | | |
| Oris Filer | 75 | James Masters. |
| David Thurston | 78 | David Thurston. |
| James Adams | 69 | James Adams. |
| John Ellis, sen. | 77 | John Ellis, sen. |
| Zavan Sackett | 91 | Zavan Sackett. |
| Samuel Lord | 73 | Samuel Lord. |
| MERCER COUNTY. | | |
| NESHANOCK. | | |
| John Moore | 70 | John Moore. |
| MAHONING. | | |
| George Cassadey | 59 | George Cassadey. |
| LACKAWANNOCK. | | |
| James Young | 79 | James Young. |
| James Spears | 71 | John Spears. |
| Archibald McNair | 82 | A. McNair. |
| COOLSPRING. | | |
| William McGaw | 88 | William McGaw. |
| WEST SALEM. | | |
| John Brown | 70 | John Brown. |
| Martin Grinder | 90 | Martin Grinder. |
| Hugh McGill | 64 | Hugh McGill. |
| Samuel Howard | 84 | Samuel Howard. |
| PYMATUNING. | | |
| James Duncan | 84 | John Duncan. |
| Godfrey Carnes | 79 | John Carnes. |
| DELAWARE. | | |
| Josiah Weslick | 59 | Josiah Weslick. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| MERCER—Continued. | | |
| WOLF CREEK. | | |
| John Sutherland | 84 | John Sutherland. |
| HICKORY. | | |
| Samuel Quimby | 87 | Charles S. Quimby. |
| Abraham Deforest | 92 | Isaac Deforest. |
| SLIPPERY ROCK. | | |
| Henry Jordon | 79 | Henry Jordon. |
| CAMBRIA COUNTY. | | |
| CONEMAUGH. | | |
| Ludwick Wisinger | 84 | George Wisinger. |
| JOHNSTOWN. | | |
| George Lucas | 90 | David Lucas. |
| RICHLAND. | | |
| Plinn Hays | 88 | Plinn Hays. |
| SUMMERHILL. | | |
| John Plott | 85 | Joseph Plott. |
| Godfrey Settlemyre | 88 | Godfrey Settlemyre. |
| JEFFERSON. | | |
| Samuel Cole | 79 | Samuel Cole. |
| LUZERNE COUNTY. | | |
| BUTLER. | | |
| William Betterley | 75 | William Betterley. |
| HANOVER. | | |
| Elisha Blackman | 80 | |
| PROVIDENCE. | | |
| Parley Hughs | 85 | Parley Hughs. |
| PITTSTON. | | |
| Samuel Carey | 77 | Samuel Carey. |
| SUGARLOAF. | | |
| Jacob Rittenhouse | 82 | Jacob Rittenhouse. |
| WILKESBARRE. | | |
| John Carey | 82 | John Carey. |
| WILKESBARRE BOROUGH. | | |
| Job Barton | 71 | Job Barton. |
| Rufus Bennett | 81 | Rufus Bennett. |
| Jonathan Buckley | 62 | Jonathan Buckley. |
| GREENFIELD. | | |
| Reuben Taylor | 85 | Reuben Taylor. |
| William O'Bryon | 95 | William O'Bryon. |
| James Brown | 85 | James Brown. |
| Reuben Taylor | 75 | Reuben Taylor. |
| Josiah Pell | 75 | Josiah Pell. |
| BENTON. | | |
| Solomon Freeland | 75 | Solomon Freeland. |
| WINDHAM. | | |
| Chandler Robinson | 79 | Chandler Robinson. |
| Josiah Rogers | 79 | Josiah Rogers. |
| Isaiah Adkins | 79 | Isaiah Adkins. |
| Elisha Ames | 89 | Elisha Ames. |
| KINGSTON. | | |
| Abiathar Jenkins | 88 | Abiathar Jenkins. |
| Aaron Perkins | 77 | Aaron Perkins. |
| Peregrine Jones | 83 | Peregrine Jones. |
| Benjamin Bedlock | 81 | Benjamin Bedlock. |
| TUNKHANNOCK. | | |
| Gabriel Eley | 85 | Horatio G. Eley. |
| EXETER. | | |
| Samuel Van Scoy | 74 | Daniel Van Scoy. |
| Elizabeth Jacobs | 100 | John Jacobs. |
| EATON. | | |
| Lydia Harding | 77 | Stephen Harding. |
| Thomas Hawkins | 83 | Thomas Hawkins. |
| LUZERNE—Continued. | | |
| NORTHMORELAND. | | |
| Lydia Strong | 82 | Josiah Rogers. |
| John S. Jenks | 70 | John S. Jenks. |
| ABINGTON. | | |
| John Phillips | 88 | John Phillips. |
| Marcy Colvin | 83 | Joab Colvin. |
| George Reynolds | 79 | William Rice. |
| SALEM. | | |
| John Varner | 81 | John Varner. |
| William Moore | 82 | William Moore. |
| Nathan Beach | 78 | Nathan Beach. |
| FALLS. | | |
| Azor White | 74 | Nathan Philo. |
| NICHOLSON. | | |
| Simeon Foot | 78 | Simeon Foot. |
| DALLAS. | | |
| Elam Spencer | 76 | Simeon Spencer. |
| Daniel Spencer | 79 | John Waldon. |
| Dorothy Darby | 78 | Tiffany Darby. |
| MONROE. | | |
| Ebenezer Parrish | 79 | Ebenezer Parrish, jr. |
| BRAINTRIM. | | |
| David Lovelass | 77 | David Lovelass. |
| Ambrose Gaylord | 84 | Ambrose Gaylord. |
| David Doolittle | 74 | David Doolittle. |
| PLYMOUTH. | | |
| William Walton | 77 | Abram Walton. |
| George P. Ransom | 78 | George P. Ransom. |
| Catharine Fuller | 80 | Freeman Atherton. |
| FAIRMOUNT. | | |
| Sears Shay | 64 | Sears Shay. |
| Adam Shafer | 75 | Adam Shafer. |
| UNION. | | |
| Ichabod Shaw | 94 | John Glass. |
| HUNTINGDON. | | |
| Thomas Stevens | 82 | Thomas Stevens. |
| Epaphras Wadsworth | 86 | Epaphras Wadsworth. |
| Josiah Edson | 77 | Josiah Edson. |
| Joseph Potter | 79 | Joseph Potter. |
| Christopher Boston | 86 | Christopher Boston. |
| Thomas Taylor | 85 | Thomas Taylor. |
| CLEARFIELD COUNTY. | | |
| JORDAN. | | |
| John Swan | 85 | |
| John Scott | 82 | |
| Hugh Jordan | 84 | |
| BRADFORD COUNTY. | | |
| ASYLUM. | | |
| Henry W. Cornelius | 81 | H. W. Cornelius. |
| John Wood | 86 | John Wood, jun. |
| Anthony Vanderpool | 95 | Henry Pool, jun. |
| BURLINGTON. | | |
| David Campbell | 72 | David Campbell. |
| Jacob Scouten | 85 | William Nicholls, jr. |
| Alexander Lane | 78 | Alexander Lane. |
| Benjamin Bosworth | 85 | John Haythorn. |
| CANTON. | | |
| Noah Wilson | 79 | Noah Wilson. |
| COLUMBIA. | | |
| Asa Howe | 80 | Asa Howe. |
| Joanna Corey | 84 | Ebenezer Corey. |
| John Budd | 77 | John Budd. |
| Oliver Canfield | 78 | Oliver Canfield. |
| Anna M. McClelland | 80 | Peter McClelland. |
| GRANVILLE. | | |
| John Putnam | 72 | Luman Putnam. |

## PENNSYLVANIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| RRADFORD—Continued. | | |
| GRANVILLE—Continued. | | |
| Caleb White | 79 | David White. |
| Simon Chesley | 74 | Simon Chesley. |
| HERRICK. | | |
| Mary Squires | 97 | Charles Squires. |
| LEROY. | | |
| Benjamin Reynolds | 79 | Benjamin Reynolds. |
| MONROE. | | |
| Samuel Seeley | 98 | Amos Acklor. |
| BOROUGH OF TOWANDA. | | |
| Amos Mix | 85 | Hiram Mix. |
| James Dickey | 86 | James Dickey. |
| TROY. | | |
| Levi Preston | 76 | Ebenezer Preston. |
| John Wilber | 79 | John Wilber. |
| WYALUSING. | | |
| James B. Decker | 102 | Levi Decker. |
| Isaac Custard | 80 | Isaac Custard. |
| Daniel Brewster | – | Daniel Brewster. |
| Joseph Elliott | 83 | Joseph Elliott. |
| WYSOX. | | |
| Ozias Bingham | 89 | Cornelius Coolbaugh. |
| Daniel Gardner | 62 | Daniel Gardner. |
| Samuel Cole | 54 | Samuel Cole. |
| James Drake | 84 | James Drake. |
| Sartile Holden | 89 | Octavius A. Holden. |
| Jonathan Stevens | 75 | Jonathan Stevens. |
| William Huyck | 77 | William Huyck. |
| ATHENS. | | |
| Cynthia Satterlee | 71 | J. F. Satterlee. |
| Elizabeth Mathewson | 75 | E. Mathewson. |
| Julius Tozer | 76 | Julius Tozer. |
| Zephon Flower | 74 | Zephon Flower. |
| LITCHFIELD. | | |
| Margaret Wolcott | 83 | Benjamin Wolcott. |
| Abigail Park | 79 | Thomas Park. |
| PIKE. | | |
| Stephen Gregory | 86 | Jesse Gregory. |
| Isaac Ford | 76 | Isaac Ford. |
| WINDHAM. | | |
| John Plum | 75 | John Plum. |
| Isaac Bronson | 81 | Isaac Bronson. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| BRADFORD—Continued. | | |
| WINDHAM—Continued. | | |
| Martha Dunham | 77 | Henry Dunham. |
| Joseph Gibbs | 77 | Joseph Gibbs. |
| Stratton Sherwood | 91 | Stratton Sherwood. |
| WARREN. | | |
| Esther Heacock | 81 | Reuben Heacock. |
| Christopher Avery | 75 | George Avery. |
| Preserved Buffington | 80 | Preserved Buffington. |
| Joseph Lomoreaux | 87 | John Dickerson. |
| Abraham Whitaker | 76 | Henry Whitaker. |
| RIDGEBURY. | | |
| Job Stiles | 81 | Job Stiles. |
| Alpheus Gillott | 80 | Alpheus Gillott. |
| ORWELL. | | |
| Ebenezer Chubbuck | 78 | James Cleavland. |
| John Kneeland | 75 | Hiram Frost. |
| ROME. | | |
| Reuben Bump | 84 | Hiram Drake. |
| Walter S. Minthorn | 56 | Walter S. Minthorn. |
| Elijah Towner | 81 | Jos. Towner. |
| William Elliott | 88 | Samuel Elliott. |
| Godfrey Vought | 79 | Godfrey Vought. |
| SHESHEQUIN. | | |
| Sarah Gore | 76 | Sarah Gore. |
| Wealthy Ann Spalding | 73 | Zebulon R. Spalding. |
| Joseph Kinney | 84 | Joseph Kinney. |
| Jared Norton | 83 | Jared Norton. |
| Benjamin Brink | 76 | John Brink. |
| WELLS. | | |
| William Carr | 79 | Moses J. Carr. |
| SPRINGFIELD. | | |
| William Salisberry | 82 | Chauncey Guthin. |
| George Upham | 53 | George Sergeant. |
| Benjamin McAffee | 77 | Benjamin McAffee. |
| Simeon King | 82 | Alvin Parmenter. |
| John Harkness | 80 | John Harkness, jun. |
| Azuba Severence | 77 | Samuel Severence. |
| Lucretia Kent | 78 | Isaac Cooley. |
| SMITHFIELD. | | |
| Ebenezer Pease | 80 | Ebenezer Pense. |
| Rowena Phelps | 76 | Augustus Phelps. |
| Mary Scott | 88 | John Scott. |
| James Satterlee | 77 | James Satterlee. |
| ULSTER. | | |
| Christopher Simonson | 79 | Garret Simonson. |

## STATE OF DELAWARE.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| NEW CASTLE COUNTY. | | |
| Isaac Janvier | 54 | Isaac Janvier. |
| John Robinson | 78 | John Robinson. |
| John Gardiner | 82 | Abraham Eves. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| KENT COUNTY. | | |
| Duncan McCather | 57 | James E. Boyer. |

## STATE OF MARYLAND.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ALLEGHANY COUNTY.** | | |
| 1st division. | | |
| Christian Smith | 88 | Christopher Smith. |
| 2d division. | | |
| Peter McMahon | 86 | Peter McMahon. |
| Thomas Clinton | 84 | Thomas Clinton. |
| James Skinner | 85 | James Skinner. |
| William Groves | 83 | William Groves. |
| George King | 78 | George King. |
| **WASHINGTON COUNTY.** | | |
| 3d district. | | |
| Peter Feighly, sen. | 86 | Peter Feighly, sen. |
| Polly Lewis | 82 | George Schryock. |
| 4th district. | | |
| Mark Coil | 85 | Mark Coil. |
| Francis Krick | 80 | Francis Krick. |
| 5th district. | | |
| Anthony Belsor | 88 | George Hamilton. |
| **FREDERICK COUNTY.** | | |
| 3d district. | | |
| James Cochrane | 77 | James Cochrane. |
| Laurence Everhart | 85 | Laurence Everhart. |
| 8th district. | | |
| George Ovelman | 81 | George Ovelman. |
| 9th district. | | |
| John Montgomery, sen. | 80 | John Montgomery, sen. |
| 10th district. | | |
| Peter Zollinger | 84 | Peter Zollinger. |
| **CARROLL COUNTY.** | | |
| 4th district. | | |
| William Lynch | 70 | William Lynch. |
| William Fanning | 48 | William Fanning. |
| 6th district. | | |
| Jacob Shennick | 75 | |
| Samuel Dewees | 91 | |
| Christian Snyder | 84 | |
| 7th district. | | |
| David Cochrane | 78 | David Cochrane. |
| **BALTIMORE COUNTY.** | | |
| 1st district. | | |
| Thomas Crampton | 80 | Henry Chaney. |
| Arthur McLane | 79 | John Moke. |
| Thomas White | 86 | Charles White. |
| 2d district. | | |
| General John Armstrong | 83 | Horatio G. Armstrong. |
| Anthony Pitsch | 57 | Anthony Pitsch. |
| 4th district. | | |
| Joseph Harper | 94 | Joseph Harper. |
| 5th district. | | |
| Joseph West | 85 | Joseph West. |
| **HARFORD COUNTY.** | | |
| 2d district. | | |
| Andrew Gorrell | 50 | |
| 3d district. | | |
| William Wilgis | 75 | William Wilgis. |
| Andrew McAdew | 84 | Andrew McAdew. |
| 4th district. | | |
| Jarrett Tracy | 51 | Jarrett Tracy. |
| Thomas Schivington | 56 | |
| William Slone | 65 | |
| Henry Long | 45 | |
| Nancy Long | 86 | |
| John Heaps | 80 | |
| 5th district. | | |
| Archibald Heape | 82 | |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **MONTGOMERY COUNTY.** | | |
| 1st division. | | |
| Giles Easton | 80 | Lewis Easton. |
| 3d division. | | |
| Francis Hutchinson | 87 | Samuel Thrift. |
| Heister Pennefill | 71 | Asa Claggett. |
| 4th division. | | |
| William Layman | 87 | Thomas Worthington. |
| 5th division. | | |
| Mary Tailor | 78 | |
| Mary Watkins | 81 | Thomas Watkins. |
| Christian Miller | 88 | Christian Miller. |
| Elizabeth Warfield | 86 | N. D. Warfield. |
| **PRINCE GEORGE'S COUNTY.** | | |
| 4th division. | | |
| Martha Wall | 78 | Martha Wall. |
| 5th division. | | |
| James Evans | 56 | Henry Martin. |
| Richard Coe | 87 | Richard Coe. |
| John Smith (colored) | 71 | Richard Taylor. |
| Basil Hatton | 80 | Basil Hatton. |
| **ST. MARY'S COUNTY.** | | |
| 2d district. | | |
| George Dent | 83 | William Dent. |
| Thomas Haywood | 84 | John A. Haywood. |
| 3d district. | | |
| William Matton | 41 | William S. L. Abell. |
| **CHARLES COUNTY.** | | |
| 3d district. | | |
| Adam Adams | 80 | |
| **ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY.** | | |
| 1st district. | | |
| Susan O'Harra | 81 | William O'Harra. |
| James Davidson | 79 | James Davidson. |
| 2d district. | | |
| Richard Hall | 97 | Richard Cadle. |
| 3d district. | | |
| Richard Kelly | 78 | Sarah Stinchcomb. |
| 4th district. | | |
| Samuel Baldwin | 82 | Levi Baldwin. |
| Annapolis. | | |
| Deborah Randall | 77 | Alexander Randall. |
| Rebecca Sewell | 65 | Rebecca Sewell. |
| Henry Maynadier | 81 | Henry Maynadier. |
| Sarah Windham | 92 | Eleanor Windham. |
| Susan Brewer | 81 | Susan Brewer. |
| Solomon Frazier | 80 | James Frazier. |
| Ann Hollydeoke | 99 | Ann Hollydeoke. |
| **CECIL COUNTY.** | | |
| 1st district. | | |
| Thomas M. Forman | 82 | Thomas M. Forman. |
| Stephen Shea | 55 | Sylvester Megee. |
| 2d district. | | |
| John McLean | 84 | John McLean. |
| **KENT COUNTY.** | | |
| 1st district. | | |
| John Humphries | 85 | L. M. Recaud. |
| 2d district. | | |
| Elijah Dailey | 46 | Benjamin Greenwood. |
| Major James H. Gale | 45 | Major James H. Gale. |
| **CAROLINE COUNTY.** | | |
| 2d division. | | |
| Stephen Phillips, sen. | 77 | Stephen Phillips, sen. |
| **TALBOT COUNTY.** | | |
| 1st district. | | |
| Solomon Barrott | 76 | Solomon Barrott. |
| John Weyman | 47 | John Weyman. |

## MARYLAND—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **TALBOT—Continued.** | | |
| 3D DISTRICT. | | |
| Elisha Draper | — | Elisha Draper. |
| Anna Maria Tilghman | 85 | Tench Tilghman. |
| **QUEEN ANNE COUNTY.** | | |
| 1ST DISTRICT. | | |
| Jacob Jeffers | 80 | William Cornelius. |
| 5TH DISTRICT. | | |
| Nathan Allan | 85 | Nathan Allan. |
| **SOMERSET COUNTY.** | | |
| 1ST DIVISION. | | |
| Levin Willing | 84 | Levin Willing. |
| 3D DIVISION. | | |
| John Purnell | 85 | Dryden Purnell. |
| **DORCHESTER COUNTY.** | | |
| 4TH DISTRICT. | | |
| Nehemiah Beckwith | 76 | Nehemiah Beckwith. |
| Levin Frazier | 86 | Levin Frazier. |
| NEWMARKET DISTRICT. | | |
| William Merick | 81 | John Merick. |
| 8TH DISTRICT. | | |
| Aaron Vinson | 78 | Aaron Vinson. |
| **WORCESTER COUNTY.** | | |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Nancy Handy | — | Nancy Handy. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **BALTIMORE CITY.** | | |
| *1st ward.* | | |
| Samuel Hutson | 77 | Ed. Cleary. |
| George Rentzall | 55 | Sister Mary Olympia. |
| *2d ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *3d ward.* | | |
| Evan Griffith | 83 | James Parkinson. |
| *4th ward.* | | |
| Henry Cook | 82 | Obed Pearce. |
| *5th ward.* | | |
| Mary Allen | 75 | Ann Allen. |
| Elizabeth Bowen | 79 | Joseph Davenport. |
| *6th ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *7th ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *8th ward.* | | |
| Christopher Lambert | 89 | Christian Cook. |
| Ann Elizabeth Lorentz | 65 | Ann E. Lorentz. |
| Susanna Haney | 83 | Catharine Williams. |
| *9th ward.* | | |
| Laura Nicholson | 35 | Laura Nicholson. |
| Catharine Kelty | 64 | Eliza Jones. |
| *10th ward.* | | |
| Elizabeth Phillips | 68 | James League. |
| Richard Wells | 82 | John G. Dorcy. |
| *11th ward.* | | |
| None. | | |
| *12th ward.* | | |
| Elizabeth Haupt | 81 | Elizabeth Haupt. |
| Henrietta Frazier | 79 | Alexander Yearly. |

## STATE OF VIRGINIA—EASTERN DISTRICT.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ACCOMACK COUNTY.** | | |
| ACCOMACK PARISH. | | |
| Elkaneh Andrews | 77 | Elkaneh Andrews. |
| ST. GEORGE'S PARISH. | | |
| John Charnock | 81 | John Charnock. |
| Peter P. Copes | 76 | Peter P. Copes. |
| William Kinnehorn | 91 | William Kinnehorn. |
| **ALBEMARLE COUNTY.** | | |
| FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH. | | |
| James Dunn, sen. | 80 | James Dunn, jr. |
| James Gentry | 82 | James Gentry. |
| William Harris, sen. | 80 | William Harris, jr. |
| James Herring | 90 | James Herring. |
| George Gentry | 80 | James A. Johnson. |
| William Jordan | 79 | William Jordan. |
| Adam Keblinger | 77 | Adam Keblinger. |
| Walter Watson | 79 | F. F. Kirby. |
| William Maupin | 80 | William Maupin, jr. |
| Richard Snow | 86 | Richard Snow. |
| John Wood, sen. | 83 | John Wood, sen. |
| ST. ANN'S PARISH. | | |
| Samuel Backsdale | 81 | Samuel Backsdale. |
| M. Bowen | 83 | William Bowen. |
| William Boyd | 90 | William Boyd. |
| L. Drumheller | 75 | L. Drumheller. |
| Richard Harrison | 83 | Richard Harrison. |
| John Jones | 82 | John Jones. |
| Jesse Lewis | 77 | Jesse Lewis. |
| William Morgan | 51 | William Morgan. |
| Thomas Burton | 83 | William Reynolds. |
| David Strange | 78 | David Strange. |
| **AMELIA COUNTY.** | | |
| Larkin Foster | 79 | Larkin Foster. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **AMELIA—Continued.** | | |
| Claiborn Wade | 85 | Claiborn Wade. |
| Boswell Richards | 53 | Boswell Richards. |
| John Hutcherson | 76 | John Hutcherson. |
| Samuel Burton | 85 | Chas. H. Featherston. |
| **AMHERST COUNTY.** | | |
| Jones Gill | 78 | Jones Gill. |
| William Lockard | 110 | William Lockard. |
| Thomas Coppedge | 88 | Abraham Martin. |
| William Cashwell | 78 | William Cashwell. |
| Alexander Logan | 79 | Alexander Logan. |
| James Evans | 82 | Nancy Blair. |
| Jeremiah Brown | 82 | Jeremiah Brown. |
| Thomas Miles | 79 | Thomas Miles. |
| Dudley Calaway | 90 | Susanna Thacker. |
| Jesse Beck | 85 | Jesse Beck. |
| Giles Davidson | 78 | Giles Davidson. |
| George Wise | 83 | Almshouse. |
| Ebenezer Hickok | 81 | Ebenezer Hickok. |
| **BEDFORD COUNTY.** | | |
| Jonathan Grooms | 84 | Reuben Atkinson. |
| William Oliver | 85 | James C. Oliver. |
| Thomas Andrews | 79 | Thomas Andrews. |
| Thomas Pullin | 78 | Thomas Pullin. |
| Joseph White | 100 | Joseph White. |
| John Arthur, sen. | 82 | John Arthur, sen. |
| Isaac Gross, sen. | 96 | Isaac Gross, sen. |
| Isaac Cundiff | 79 | Isaac Cundiff. |
| John McCormahay | 78 | John McCormahay. |
| John Hudnall | 78 | John Hudnall. |
| William J. Walker, sen. | 79 | William J. Walker, sen. |
| Francis Woods | 79 | William Green. |

VIRGINIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **BEDFORD—Continued.** | | |
| Jane Hancock | 75 | Samuel Hancock. |
| John Buford | 83 | John Buford. |
| John Carter | 88 | Thomas Stewart. |
| William Arthur, sen. | 78 | William Arthur, sen. |
| John Haynes | 88 | Edmund Haynes. |
| Jonathan Dakin | 79 | Jonathan Dakin. |
| Henry Brown, sen. | 79 | Henry Brown, sen. |
| Abram Blankenship | 82 | Abram Blankenship. |
| Gray Jones | 84 | Gray Jones. |
| T. Minor, sen. | 82 | T. Minor, sen. |
| John Wigginton | 80 | John Wigginton. |
| Ann Hancock | 79 | Mary Brown. |
| Jacob Shepperd | 80 | Jacob Shepperd. |
| David Saunders, sen. | 80 | David Saunders, sen. |
| Joseph Crews | 84 | |
| John Halley | 79 | |
| Mary Beard | 85 | |
| William Davenport | 75 | |
| Richard Austin | 84 | |
| John Gills | 80 | |
| Ann Moseley | 75 | |
| Philip Lockhust | 90 | |
| Benjamin Robinson | 85 | |
| **BRUNSWICK COUNTY.** | | |
| Jesse Vaughan | 83 | John M. Vaughan. |
| Ruel Lewis | 81 | Ruel Lewis. |
| Thomas Whitlock | 84 | Thomas Whitlock. |
| William Wilkinson | 79 | William Wilkinson. |
| Thomas Delbridge | 74 | Thomas Delbridge. |
| **BUCKINGHAM COUNTY.** | | |
| NORTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| William Starks | 85 | William Harrison. |
| Abram Jones | 79 | Abram Jones. |
| John C. Harris | 85 | James Harris. |
| Mary Mosely | 75 | Rolfe Eldridge. |
| John Thomas | 85 | John C. Thomas. |
| Charles Howel | 80 | Gideon Howel. |
| John Harris | 79 | Joseph Riddle. |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Timothy Scruggs | 86 | Timothy Scruggs. |
| James Routon | 79 | James Routon, sen. |
| Olive Branch | 80 | Olive Branch. |
| William Thornhill | 82 | William Thornhill, sen. |
| John Doss | 85 | Rane Walker. |
| William Duval | 92 | Major William Duval. |
| James Wilkerson | 85 | Archibald Drinkard. |
| William Bigbie | 83 | William Bigbie. |
| **CAMPBELL COUNTY.** | | |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| John Preble | 84 | John Preble. |
| Thomas P. Franklin | 76 | Thomas P. Franklin. |
| John Cobbs | 80 | John Cobbs. |
| Jesse Rice | 80 | Jesse Rice. |
| Isham Hall | 90 | Isham Hall. |
| John Willard | 84 | John Willard. |
| Edward Herndon | 87 | Edward Herndon. |
| NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT—LYNCHBURG. | | |
| General Joel Leftwich | 80 | Rug Leftwich. |
| Arthur Litchford | 82 | Arthur Litchford. |
| Richard Daniel | 92 | Richard Daniel. |
| David Calleham | 82 | David Calleham. |
| Sampson Evans | 89 | Sampson Evans. |
| James Brooks | 85 | James Brooks. |
| Thomas Franklin | 83 | Thomas Franklin. |
| Harry Walthal | 79 | Harry Walthal. |
| Samuel Mathews | 77 | Samuel Mathews. |
| James Howard | 75 | James Howard. |
| James Whitaker | 77 | James Whitaker. |
| **CAROLINE COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Atkinson | 89 | Daniel Atkinson. |
| James Bradley | 89 | James Bradley. |
| William Coates | 85 | William Coates. |
| Patrick Carnall | 80 | Patrick Carnall. |
| William Gatewood | 76 | William Gatewood. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CAROLINE—Continued.** | | |
| Edmund Gatewood | 78 | Edmund Gatewood. |
| William Madison | 75 | William Madison. |
| Betsy Perry | 72 | Betsy Perry. |
| Moses Stanly | 82 | Moses Stanly. |
| Robert Satterwhite | 87 | Robert Satterwhite. |
| Lucy Southworth | 75 | Lucy Southworth. |
| George Saunders | 79 | George Saunders. |
| Bartholomew Taylor | 78 | Bartholomew Taylor. |
| Catlett Thomas | 77 | Catlett Thomas, sen. |
| James Thomas | 75 | James Thomas. |
| William Tucker | 75 | William Tucker. |
| Agnes Yarborough | 74 | Agnes Yarborough. |
| **CHARLOTTE COUNTY.** | | |
| Elizabeth Ashworch | 69 | Elizabeth Ashworch. |
| Joanna Bouldin | 88 | Joanna Bouldin. |
| Martha Brown | 78 | Martha Brown. |
| Clement Carrington | 77 | Clement Carrington. |
| Susan Davis | 91 | Susan Davis. |
| Solomon H. Elam | 82 | Solomon H. Elam. |
| David Bartee | 74 | George Harvey. |
| William P. Hamlett | 81 | William P. Hamlett. |
| Daniel Hendrick | 78 | Daniel Hendrick. |
| Ambrose Hailey | 82 | Ambrose Hailey. |
| James Mullins | 89 | James Johnson. |
| James Rudder | 80 | Major J. Drury. |
| Nancy Mathews | 80 | Nancy Mathews. |
| Isaac Robertson, sen. | 86 | Isaac Robertson, sen. |
| Isaac Smith | 74 | Isaac Smith. |
| Agnes St. John | 75 | Jacob A. St. John. |
| Lucy Spencer | 80 | William W. Spencer. |
| Joseph Sammons | 55 | Joseph Sammons. |
| William Skelton | 83 | William Skelton. |
| Elizabeth Tombs | 75 | Charles Tombs. |
| William Walker | 78 | William Walker. |
| **CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.** | | |
| UPPER DISTRICT. | | |
| William Hill | 80 to 90 | William Hill. |
| Jordan Anderson | 80 to 90 | Jordan Anderson. |
| Nathaniel Puckett | 85 | Nathaniel Puckett. |
| Moses Fergusson | 79 | Moses Fergusson. |
| William Goode, sen. | 79 | William Goode, sen. |
| John Bass, sen. | 79 | John Bass, sen. |
| John Spears | 80 | John Spears. |
| Jacob Flournoy | 79 | Jacob Flournoy. |
| LOWER DISTRICT. | | |
| John Dyson | 78 | John Dyson. |
| Isham Andrews | 93 | Isham Andrews. |
| Ezekiel Perkenson | 82 | Ezekiel Perkenson. |
| Levi Newby | 85 | Levi Newby. |
| Thomas Newby | 79 | Thomas Newby. |
| Thomas Gregory, sen. | 88 | Thomas Gregory, sen. |
| **CULPEPPER COUNTY.** | | |
| Catharine Allen | 79 | Catharine Allen. |
| Nancy Bailey | 75 | Armstead Bailey. |
| John Creel | – | John Creel. |
| Sarah Calvin | 78 | Sarah Calvin. |
| John Cannady | 77 | John Cannady. |
| Lucy Pettit | 78 | John L. Conner. |
| Elizabeth Edwards | 90 | Elizabeth Edwards. |
| John Freeman | 83 | John Freeman. |
| Zachariah Griffin | 79 | Zachariah Griffin. |
| Gabriel Gray | 77 | Gabriel Gray. |
| Humphrey Hill | 77 | Humphrey Hill. |
| Julius Hunt | 78 | Julius Hunt. |
| John Hall | 79 | John Hall. |
| William Jett | 77 | William Jett. |
| William Lewis | 77 | William Lewis. |
| Mary Lamblkin | 78 | Mary Lamblkin. |
| Hannah Clark | 87 | Madden Willis. |
| Abner Newman | 85 | Abner Newman. |
| Richard Payne, sen. | 77 | Richard Payne, sen. |
| Reuben Rosson | 87 | Reuben Rosson. |
| Randolph Stallard | 83 | Randolph Stallard, jr. |
| Philip Slaughter | 82 | Philip C. Slaughter. |
| Peter Triplett | 88 | Peter Triplett. |
| Almond Vaughan | 84 | Almond Vaughan. |
| Isaiah Welsh | | Isaiah Welsh. |

## VIRGINIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CUMBERLAND COUNTY.** | | |
| Bartlett Cox | 85 | Bartlett Cox. |
| Richard Taylor | 84 | Richard Taylor. |
| Daniel Tolty | 75 | Daniel Tolty. |
| James Morton | 83 | William S. Morton. |
| William Walker | 83 | William Walker. |
| **DINWIDDIE COUNTY.** | | |
| James Bishop, sen. | 79 | James Bishop, sen. |
| Samuel Major | 78 | Samuel Major. |
| George Simmons | 83 | George Simmons. |
| Thomas Wilkinson | 82 | Thomas Wilkinson. |
| Josiah Grigg | 79 | Theoderick H. Grigg. |
| Joel Sturdivant, sen. | 78 | Joel Sturdivant, sen. |
| Claiborne Elder | 82 | Claiborne Elder. |
| Bolling Wells | 81 | Bolling Wells. |
| Peter Epes | 81 | Peter Epes. |
| William Nunnally | 84 | William Nunnally. |
| James Boss | 80 | Jane Boss. |
| James Spicely | 78 | James Spicely. |
| PETERSBURG—*Centre ward.* | | |
| Joseph Scott | 55 | Joseph Scott. |
| *South ward.* | | |
| William R. Cheeves | 55 | William R. Cheeves. |
| **ESSEX COUNTY.** | | |
| John Armstrong | 78 | Joseph Armstrong. |
| Carter Croxton | 80 | Carter Croxton. |
| Benjamin H. Munday | 77 | Benjamin H. Munday. |
| Reuben Atkinson | 90 | Robert Atkinson. |
| Thomas Cognell | 78 | Thomas Cognell. |
| Ann D. Butler | 80 | Lewis Warner. |
| **FAIRFAX COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Saunders | 90 | Daniel Saunders. |
| **FAUQUIER COUNTY.** | | |
| Ann Blackweel | 79 | James Blackweel. |
| Susan Burke | 96 | Susan Burke. |
| Robert Combs | 87 | Robert Combs. |
| Anthony Ethel | 83 | Anthony Ethel. |
| George Purcell | 90 | William German. |
| George Green | 80 | George J. Green. |
| Martha Howell | 70 | Martha Howell. |
| Alexander Jeffries | 77 | George Jeffries. |
| Hannah Lear | 70 | James Lear. |
| Elizabeth Maffett | 82 | John A. Maffett. |
| William Pattie | 78 | William Pattie. |
| Martha Roach | 80 | James M. Roach. |
| William Rawles | 80 | William Rawles. |
| Michael Wiser | 85 | Michael Wiser. |
| Rose Merry | 75 | Samuel Wharton. |
| John Welch | 68 | William A. Bowen. |
| Amie Claggett | 68 | Ferdinand Claggett. |
| Elizabeth Arrowsmith | 75 | Day Mildred. |
| Ann Vowles | 88 | Newton Vowles. |
| Frances Walker | 80 | Solomon Walker. |
| **FLUVANNA COUNTY.** | | |
| Stephen Mayo | 82 | Stephen Mayo. |
| Isaac Lucado | 82 | Littlebury Lucado. |
| Hopper Ward | 88 | Archibald Creary. |
| Martin Faris | 77 | Martin Faris. |
| Charles Clements, sen. | 81 | Charles Clements, sen. |
| John S. Haislip | 80 | John S. Haislip. |
| Daniel Thacher | 81 | Daniel Thacher. |
| Zaccheus Granger | 79 | Allen T. Watson. |
| Jesse Saunders | 88 | Jesse Saunders. |
| Richard Cawthorn, sen. | 76 | Richard Cawthorn, sen. |
| Thomas Shores | 85 | Thomas Shores. |
| Jesse Wood | 86 | Jesse Wood. |
| John Maddox | 76 | John Maddox. |
| Nathaniel Harlow | 97 | Nathaniel Harlow. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **FRANKLIN COUNTY.** | | |
| Walter Bernard | 82 | Walter Bernard. |
| Thomas Crag | 90 | Thomas Crag, sen. |
| Lewis Davis | 84 | William Davis. |
| Richard Dale | 81 | Richard Dale. |
| Martel Lashow | 85 | Martel Lashow. |
| Richard Robertson | 79 | Richard Robertson. |
| Bednego Hodge | 81 | William Stegall, sen. |
| Martin Woody | 80 | Martin Woody. |
| Elisha Walker | 94 | Elisha Walker. |
| Abraham Absher | 92 | George A. Absher. |
| Elisha Barton | 80 | Elisha Barton. |
| John Campbell | 79 | John Campbell. |
| Will Cuff | 92 | Will Cuff. |
| Isles Cooper | 90 | Isles Cooper. |
| Cheseham Griffeth | 80 | Cheseham Griffeth. |
| Leonard Hutts | 86 | Leonard Hutts, sen. |
| Jacob McNeal | 81 | Jacob McNeal. |
| Richard Pew | 82 | Richard Pew. |
| Jacob Paitsell, who was a pensioner, and lost his warrant | 83 | Jacob Paitsell. |
| Richard Richerson | 84 | Richard Richerson. |
| Abraham Sink | 75 | John Sink. |
| William Stuard | 80 | William Stuard. |
| John Wright | 94 | John Wright. |
| Benjamin Wray | 84 | Benjamin Wray. |
| **GLOUCESTER COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Hogg | 75 | Thomas Hogg. |
| Lucy Berry, widow of Robert Berry | 88 | James Berry. |
| William James | 80 | William James. |
| **GOOCHLAND COUNTY.** | | |
| Elizabeth Clark, widow of Turner Clark | 78 | Elizabeth Clark. |
| Elizabeth Johnson | 83 | Elizabeth Johnson. |
| Jesse Wite | 74 | Jesse Wite. |
| Joseph D. Watkins | 85 | Joseph D. Watkins. |
| William Grinstead | 80 | John P. Wite. |
| Elizabeth Alvis | 70 | Elizabeth Alvis. |
| John Sanders | 78 | Samuel H. Sanders. |
| James Gray | 77 | James Gray. |
| Jacob Woodson | 79 | Jacob Woodson. |
| John Mallory | 79 | John Mallory. |
| Henry Isbell | 79 | H. Isbell. |
| John Beadshaw | 78 | John Beadshaw. |
| Benjamin Isbell | 77 | Z. Isbell. |
| Richard Toler | 79 | Richard Toler. |
| John Banks | 92 | N. Banks. |
| S. Chandoin | 87 | S. Chandoin. |
| B. Woodward | 82 | B. Woodward. |
| John Salmon | 87 | John Salmon. |
| Joseph Shelton | 79 | Joseph Shelton. |
| Nathaniel Smith | 77 | Nathaniel Smith. |
| Robert Pace | 77 | Robert Pace. |
| A. Layne | 81 | A. Layne. |
| Thornton Lowry | 78 | Thornton Lowry. |
| John Martin | 88 | John Martin. |
| John Richards | 86 | John Richards. |
| **GREENSVILLE COUNTY.** | | |
| John Goodrum | 84 | John Goodrum. |
| Balaam Bowers, sen. | 87 | Balaam Bowers, sen |
| **GREENE COUNTY.** | | |
| John Davis, sen. | 80 | John Davis, sen. |
| William Davis | 82 | William Davis. |
| Richard Goodall | 82 | Richard Goodall. |
| Nehemiah Greening | 84 | Nehemiah Greening. |
| Robert Holbert | 39 | Robert Holbert. |
| James Holmes | 82 | James Holmes. |
| William Parrott, sen. | 86 | William Parrott, sen. |
| George Sherman | 77 | George Sherman. |
| Bland Shiflett (died 15th of July, 1840) | 89 | Bland Shiflett. |

## VIRGINIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **GREENE—Continued.** | | |
| Zachariah Taylor | 81 | Zachariah Taylor. |
| Richard White | 84 | Richard White. |
| **HALIFAX COUNTY.** | | |
| NORTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| William Abbott | 84 | William Abbott. |
| Charles Allen | 78 | James Allen. |
| Thomas Bailey | 75 | Thomas Bailey. |
| John Coats, sen. | 84 | John Coats, sen. |
| Charles Hudson | 75 | Hilary Hudson. |
| William Hubbard | 82 | William Hubbard. |
| David Street | 86 | David Street. |
| Moses Woosley | 86 | Holeman Woosley. |
| John Yates | 87 | John Yates. |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Edward Tuck, sen. | 78 | |
| Wallace Wilson | 87 | |
| William White | 78 | William White. |
| James Willis | 77 | James Willis. |
| Andrew Porgan | 79 | |
| John Wesby | 76 | John Wesby. |
| Alva Oliver | 76 | |
| Alexander Kent | 84 | |
| Patrick Mason | 75 | Patrick Mason. |
| Thomas Tuck | 77 | |
| Lewis Harley | 100 | Ambrose Harley. |
| Noah Harbour | 83 | Hartwell Harbour. |
| John Phillips | 80 | John Phillips. |
| William Gaill | 77 | William Guill. |
| **HANOVER COUNTY.** | | |
| Richard Shackelford | 84 | John P. Shackelford. |
| John Gilman | 80 | John Gilman. |
| John Woodson | 77 | John Woodson. |
| John Hope | 77 | John Hope. |
| Edmund Gilman | 78 | Edmund Gilman. |
| Ann Fontaine | 74 | Edmund Fontaine. |
| John Hall | 85 | John Hall. |
| James Seay | 80 | James Seay. |
| Hensley Grubbs | 83 | Stephen V. Stone. |
| **HENRICO COUNTY.** | | |
| Samuel Drewin | 76 | Samuel Drewin. |
| John Hudson, sen. | 89 | John Hudson, sen. |
| Thomas Clopton | 79 | R. M. Pulleam. |
| John Whitlock, sen. | 77 | Charles Whitlock, sen. |
| John Tinsley | 81 | John Tinsley. |
| William Roundtree | 77 | William Roundtree. |
| Samuel Drewin | 76 | |
| CITY OF RICHMOND. | | |
| *Jefferson ward, No. 1.* | | |
| Jane Dunn | 74 | Richard Deny. |
| Isaiah Parker | 52 | Jabez Parker. |
| *Madison ward, No. 2.* | | |
| Robert Pollard | 84 | Robert Pollard. |
| *Monroe ward, No. 3.* | | |
| None. | | |
| **HENRY COUNTY.** | | |
| John Redd | 84 | John Redd. |
| Moses Spencer | 88 | Elizabeth Stone. |
| Lewis Franklin | 82 | Lewis Franklin. |
| Nusom Pau | 86 | Nusom Pau. |
| Elisha Arnold | 82 | Elisha Arnold. |
| John Price | 78 | John Price. |
| Matthew Seay | 75 | Matthew Seay, sen. |
| Benjamin Stratton | 87 | James Stratton. |
| William Shackleford | 81 | William Shackleford. |
| James Johnson | 84 | James Johnson. |
| John Thompson | 83 | John Thompson. |
| James Johnston | 94 | James Johnston. |
| **ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.** | | |
| Joseph Parkinson | 53 | Joseph Parkinson. |
| **KING GEORGE COUNTY.** | | |
| George Strother | 80 | James Strother. |
| George Strother | 80 | Benjamin Weaver. |
| **KING WILLIAM COUNTY.** | | |
| John Butler | 76 | John Butler. |
| James Whitlock | 77 | James Whitlock, sen. |
| Mason Collins | 82 | Mason Collins. |
| **KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.** | | |
| Wilson Lumpkin | 86 | Susanna Watkins. |
| William Gatewood | 82 | William Gatewood. |
| John Clarke | 80 | John Clarke. |
| Leonard Shackleford | 81 | Leonard Shackleford. |
| **LOUDOUN COUNTY.** | | |
| James Hogland | 81 | John Hogland. |
| John Russell | 92 | John Russell. |
| Charles B. Atwell | 75 | Hugh Smith. |
| Edward Harvin | 85 | Edward Harvin. |
| Issachar Brown | 80 | Issachar Brown. |
| Enoch Furr | 95 | Enoch Furr. |
| Hannah West | 68 | John Onison. |
| Sarah Copeland | 72 | Sarah Copeland. |
| 1ST CITY DISTRICT. | | |
| Margaret M. Stonsonberger | 78 | Margaret M. Stonsonberger. |
| Joseph Gilbert | 92 | Joseph Gilbert. |
| Mary Magdalena | 73 | Samuel Dan. |
| Sarah Butler | 78 | George Marlow. |
| John H. Richardson | 83 | John Wor. |
| Elizabeth Quick | 78 | Elizabeth Quick. |
| Mary E. McPherson | 40 | John S. Edwards. |
| Benjamin Widington | 76 | Benjamin Widington. |
| Jacob Long | 88 | Jacob Long. |
| Jesse Dailey | 79 | Jesse Dailey. |
| William Newton | 52 | Judith Newton. |
| **LOUISA COUNTY.** | | |
| Joseph Spicer | 79 | Joseph Spicer, sen. |
| John Morrison | 79 | John Morrison. |
| Thomas Poindexter | 79 | Thomas Poindexter. |
| Samuel Wharton | 77 | Samuel Wharton. |
| Austin Hancock, sen. | 78 | Austin Hancock, sen. |
| Henry Bibb | 81 | Henry Bibb. |
| Robert Tate | 88 | Robert Tate. |
| Thomas Badget | 82 | Thomas Badget. |
| Dudley Degges | 80 | Seneca T. P. Degges. |
| Nathaniel Snelson | 88 | Nathaniel Snelson. |
| John Meeks, sen. | 76 | John Meeks, sen. |
| Harden Duke | 80 | Harden Duke. |
| Nathaniel Scales | 82 | Nathaniel Scales. |
| **LUNENBURG COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Cooksey | 76 | Charles Cooksey. |
| Shadrach Clark | 81 | S. S. Field Clark. |
| John Estes | 84 | John Estes. |
| John Frame | 83 | John Frame. |
| Peter Hudson | 78 | Peter Hudson. |
| Julius Hite | 83 | Julius Hite. |
| John Mohorn | 84 | John Mohorn. |
| Robert Mitchell | 80 | Robert Mitchell. |
| William Stokes | 79 | William Stokes. |
| **MADISON COUNTY.** | | |
| Churchill Gibbs | 84 | Churchill Gibbs. |
| J. & B. Haneson | 81, 83 | John Haneson. |
| L. Taylor | 90 | Ann Huffman. |
| Tavner Jones | 86 | Tavner Jones. |
| William Madison | 82 | William Madison. |
| Abram Tanner | 78 | Abram Tanner. |
| William Taylor | 86 | William Taylor. |
| William Tuyman | 84 | William Tuyman. |
| **MATTHEWS COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Davis | 78 | Thomas Davis, sen. |
| Avarilla Owen | 74 | James D. Owen. |

## VIRGINIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **MATTHEWS—Continued.** | | |
| George Callis | 78 | George Callis, sen. |
| Johanna Watson | 84 | |
| Nancy Morgan | 74 | Nancy Morgan. |
| William Degges | 80 | William Degges, sen. |
| Bathsheba Brooks | 75 | Bathsheba Brooks. |
| Mary Minter | 76 | Mary Minter. |
| Josiah Pugh | 78 | Josiah Pugh, sen. |
| Matthias Gayle | 78 | Matthias Gayle, sen. |
| Thomas Hall | 75 | Thomas Hall, sen. |
| Dorothy White | 78 | Dorothy White. |
| William D. White | 48 | William D. White. |
| Elizabeth White | 67 | Elizabeth White. |
| Mary Davis | 86 | Mary Davis. |
| Hugh Hudgins, sen. | 76 | Hugh Hudgins, sen. |
| Joice Gayle | 79 | Bartlett Gayle. |
| **MECKLENBURG COUNTY.** | | |
| Joseph Butler, sen. | 84 | Joseph Butler, sen. |
| Charles Hudson | 89 | Charles Hudson, sen. |
| James McCarton | 81 | James Henareck. |
| Royall Lockett, sen. | 88 | Royall Lockett. |
| EASTERN DISTRICT. | | |
| William Coleman | 79 | Wesley Coleman. |
| Daniel Hicks | 78 | Daniel Hicks. |
| Abel Farrar | 75 | Abel Farrar. |
| Varney Andrews | 86 | Varney Andrews. |
| Bartlett Cox | 74 | Bartlett Cox. |
| **MIDDLESEX COUNTY.** | | |
| Elizabeth Daniel | 78 | Mecklenburg Daniel. |
| George Gardner | 85 | George Gardner. |
| **NANSEMOND COUNTY.** | | |
| Henry Skinner | 81 | |
| William Boytt, sen. | 82 | William Boytt, sen. |
| William Byrd | 81 | |
| Jeremiah Peale | 83 | Jeremiah Peale. |
| **NELSON COUNTY.** | | |
| Hawes Coleman | 83 | Hawes N. Coleman. |
| Benjamin Fitzgerald | 81 | Benjamin Fitzgerald. |
| Richard Hare | 91 | Richard Hare. |
| William Jordan | 90 | William Jordan. |
| Alexander McAlexander | 84 | Alexander McAlexander. |
| Hudson Martin | 79 | Hudson Martin. |
| Henry McLayne | 90 | Henry McLayne. |
| Micass Pendleton | 82 | Micass Pendleton. |
| John Pugh | 82 | John Pugh. |
| Clifton Tombs | 46 | Clifton Tombs. |
| Bransford West | 85 | Bransford West. |
| Micass Wheeler | 81 | Micass Wheeler. |
| Thomas Ware | 78 | Thomas Ware. |
| **NEW KENT COUNTY.** | | |
| Anselm Bailey, sen. | — | Anselm Bailey, sen. |
| Samuel Moss | 77 | Samuel Moss. |
| James Williams | — | James Williams. |
| **NORFOLK COUNTY.** | | |
| John Butler | 85 | J. O. Butler. |
| D. Wright | 84 | D. Wright. |
| William Stark | 85 | William Stark. |
| **NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.** | | |
| Obadiah Johnson | 48 | Obadiah Johnson. |
| James Carter | 85 | Sarah Becket. |
| William Dennis | 87 | Nathaniel Dalby. |
| **ORANGE COUNTY.** | | |
| John Almond | 86 | John Almond. |
| Lucy Cowherd | 77 | Lucy Cowherd. |
| Susan Campbell | 71 | Susan Campbell. |
| William Crittendon | 80 | William Crittendon. |
| **ORANGE—Continued.** | | |
| James Chiles | 81 | James Chiles. |
| William Fisher | 79 | William Fisher. |
| George Morris | 75 | George Morris. |
| Jonathan Pratt | 74 | Jonathan Pratt. |
| Philomel Richards | 84 | Philomel Richards. |
| Daniel Young | 49 | Daniel Young. |
| **PATRICK COUNTY.** | | |
| William Tinch | 81 | William Tinch. |
| James Harris | 85 | William Cassel. |
| Benjamin Beasley | 82 | William Blancitt. |
| Martha Martin | 81 | Stephen Martin. |
| Elihu Ayers | 80 | Elihu Ayers. |
| James Boyd | 81 | John Boyd. |
| William Carter | 82 | William Carter, sen. |
| James Boaz | 94 | James Boaz, sen. |
| Joseph Varner | 82 | Joseph Varner. |
| John Spencer | 80 | John Spencer, sen. |
| **PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.** | | |
| James Thomas | 81 | James Thomas. |
| James Hopkins | 75 | James Hopkins. |
| John Robertson | 78 | John Robertson. |
| Moore Lumpkin | 78 | Moore Lumpkin. |
| Henry H. Norvell | 82 | George Dove. |
| Joseph Hundley | 95 | John Parker. |
| Elisha Jones | 82 | Alexander Jones. |
| Joseph Hubbard | 78 | Joseph Hubbard. |
| Anthony P. Lipford | 85 | Anthony P. Lipford. |
| Ann Miller, (died July 28, 1840) | 73 | Samuel J. Miller. |
| James Roach | 78 | James Roach. |
| John Neal | 79 | John Neal. |
| William Dove, sen. | 82 | William Dove, sen. |
| Griffeth Dickenson | 84 | Griffeth Dickenson. |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Robert W. Fitz | 83 | Tandy W. Fitz. |
| William M. Nance | 82 | William M. Nance. |
| William Dickson | 85 | William Dickson. |
| Peter Wall | 87 | Peter Wall. |
| Jennings Thompson | 78 | Jennings Thompson. |
| Zachariah Pruit | 83 | Zachariah Pruit. |
| John D. Martin | 45 | John D. Martin. |
| Elisha Ford | 79 | Elisha Ford. |
| Jacob Anderson | 90 | Jacob Anderson, jun. |
| **POWHATAN COUNTY.** | | |
| Henry Lipford | 91 | George W. Pace. |
| Thomas Tucker | 86 | Thomas Tucker. |
| Seth Hatcher | 80 | Seth Hatcher. |
| Susanna Mosby | 72 | Edward C. Mosby. |
| Sally Taylor | 72 | Sally Taylor. |
| Susanna Mosby | 75 | Susanna Mosby. |
| Archibald Short | 79 | Dutoy Bass. |
| John Sledd | 81 | John Sledd. |
| James Hall | 87 | James Hall. |
| **PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.** | | |
| John Brown, sen. | 82 | John Brown, sen. |
| Charles Anderson | 85 | Charles Anderson. |
| **PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Brightwell | 83 | Charles Brightwell, sen. |
| John Crute | 85 | John Crute. |
| John Cunningham | 82 | John Cunningham. |
| Bartholomew Cyrus | 82 | Bartholomew Cyrus. |
| Joseph Davidson | 86 | Joseph Davidson. |
| Mary Dupey | 73 | Mary Dupey. |
| Nathan Grubbs | 81 | Nathan Grubbs. |
| Obadiah Hendrick | 82 | Obadiah Hendrick. |
| William Hill | 82 | William Hill, sen. |
| William Jesse | 81 | William Jesse. |
| James Moss | 80 | James Moss. |
| Ann Pugh | 74 | John M. Pugh. |
| William F. Scott | 80 | William F. Scott. |
| Jehu Simmons | 78 | Jehu Simmons. |
| Samuel Walker | 48 | Samuel Walker. |

## VIRGINIA—EASTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY. | | |
| Samuel Temple | 78 | Samuel Temple. |
| Augustine Heath | 78 | Augustine Heath. |
| Daniel Hair | 80 | |
| Joel Cheives | 85 | Joel Cheives. |
| PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY. | | |
| John Sullivan | 82 | John Sullivan. |
| John Gill | 80 | John Gill. |
| Hugh Davis | 81 | Hugh Davis. |
| PORTSMOUTH COUNTY. | | |
| Elizabeth Porter | 75 | |
| Ann Watts | 74 | |
| RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY. | | |
| George M. Houck | 83 | Francis Carey. |
| Mary Drummond | 75 | Mary Drummond. |
| William Brown | 85 | William Brown. |
| Lucy Slaughter | 71 | Robert Slaughter. |
| Elizabeth Towles | 80 | Samuel Decamp. |
| Mason Colvin | 80 | Mason Colvin. |
| John Corder | 80 | John Corder. |
| Spencer Withers | 75 | Spencer Withers. |
| William Smith | 84 | William Smith, sen. |
| John Roberts | 82 | John Roberts. |
| Vincent Tapp | 76 | Vincent Tapp. |
| David Kennaird | 82 | David Kennaird. |
| Delpha Smith | 68 | John W. Garner. |
| George Mozingo | 79 | George Mozingo, sen. |
| James Jones | 83 | James Jones. |
| RICHMOND COUNTY. | | |
| John France, sen. | 78 | John France, sen. |
| James Burgess, sen. | 77 | James Burgess, sen. |
| John Brown | 58 | John Brown. |
| SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY. | | |
| Jesse Croker | 80 | Jesse Croker. |
| Samuel Corbit | 83 | Johnson Corbit. |
| Joshua Joyner | 83 | Joshua Joyner. |
| William Owney | 78 | William Owney. |
| Revell Holiday, sen. | 83 | Revell Holiday, sen. |
| SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY. | | |
| TOWN OF FREDERICKSBURG. | | |
| James Jones | 80 | James Jones. |
| SPOTTSYLVANIA—Continued. | | |
| BERKELEY PARISH. | | |
| William Cason | 75 | William Cason. |
| Thomas R. Jones | 85 | Thomas R. Jones. |
| William Knight | 80 | William Knight. |
| John Pierce, sen. | 88 | John Pierce, sen. |
| P. Pendleton | 79 | Phil. Pendleton. |
| Richard Stears | 78 | Jenny Stears. |
| John Stewart | 79 | John Stewart. |
| Philip Smith | 83 | Philip Smith. |
| James Smith | 90 | James A. Smith. |
| George Trible | 85 | George Trible. |
| Philip Vass | 78 | Philip Vass. |
| H. Willoughby | 79 | Henry Willoughby. |
| Abr. Wilson | 80 | Abr. Wilson. |
| ST. GEORGE'S PARISH. | | |
| William Griffin | 86 | William Griffin. |
| George Mansfield | 84 | George Mansfield. |
| John Sorrill | 88 | Frances Strutton. |
| STAFFORD COUNTY. | | |
| James Nickens | 85 | James Nickens. |
| Travers Fritter | 43 | Travers Fritter. |
| SURRY COUNTY. | | |
| Jesse Brown | 83 | Benjamin Brown. |
| Jesse King | 86 | Jesse King. |
| SUSSEX COUNTY. | | |
| William Chappell | 78 | William Chappell. |
| Absalom Flowers | 82 | Absalom Flowers. |
| Joseph Prince | 76 | Joseph Prince. |
| John Wrenn | 78 | John Wrenn. |
| Henry Bailey | 84 | Henry Bailey. |
| William Shands, sen. | 82 | William Shands, sen. |
| WESTMORELAND COUNTY. | | |
| William Brann | 93 | William Brann, sen. |
| Robert Beale | 82 | Robert Beale. |
| James Deatly | 90 | James Deatly. |
| Charles Green | 81 | Charles Green. |
| Charles Hegdon | 76 | Charles Hegdon. |
| Gerard Hutt | 75 | Gerard Hutt, sen. |
| William S. Jett | 76 | William Starke Jett. |
| James McKoy, sen. | 80 | James C. McKoy, sen. |
| Samuel Templeman | 82 | Samuel Templeman. |

## VIRGINIA—WESTERN DISTRICT.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALLEGANY COUNTY. | | |
| ALLEGANY. | | |
| Jacob Persinger | 96 | Jacob Persinger. |
| Jacob Hoover | 93 | Jacob Hoover |
| George Semmon | 82 | Conrad Semmon. |
| AUGUSTA COUNTY. | | |
| Mary Knowles | 85 | John Gorden. |
| John McWilliams | 82 | Andrew Anderson. |
| William Armstrong | 81 | Archibald Armstrong. |
| John McCutchin | 91 | James McCutchin. |
| Thomas Johnston | 79 | Thomas Johnston. |
| David Steele | 83 | John Steele. |
| Alexander Hamilton | 76 | William Brown. |
| Robert Porterfield | 88 | Robert Porterfield. |
| John Nee | 80 | John Nee. |
| Christian Gregory | 74 | John S. Kesterson. |
| Claudius Buster | 76 | Claudius Buster. |
| Elizabeth Eskridge | 73 | George Walls. |
| Peter Lohr | 88 | Peter Lohr. |
| BROOKE COUNTY. | | |
| Joachim Wicoff | 90 | Robert Moore. |
| David Craig | 58 | David Craig. |
| Samuel Corey | 86 | Elijah Corey. |
| Daniel Corkle | 93 | William McConnell. |
| Samuel Ogden | 87 | Samuel Ogden. |
| William Baxter | 91 | William Baxter. |
| Patrick Gass | 70 | Patrick Gass. |
| Captain Oliver Brown | 88 | Stephen Colwell. |
| Samuel Miller | 85 | Joseph Miller. |
| BOTTETOURT COUNTY. | | |
| Francis Hunter | 79 | Francis Hunter. |
| Richard Litteral | 75 | Richard Litteral. |
| Henry Cartmile | 86 | Henry Cartmile. |
| John Camper | 92 | John Camper. |
| James Simpson | 83 | Mary Simpson. |
| John Hacket | 81 | James R. Trainor. |
| Michael Gwartney | 80 | Zachariah Gwartney. |
| Jacob Lemmon | 77 | Jacob Lemmon. |

## VIRGINIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| BOTTETOURT—Continued. | | |
| John Hewitt | 77 | John Hewitt. |
| Philip Crist | 82 | Philip Crist, jr. |
| BATH COUNTY. | | |
| Ann Payne | 80 | James Howell. |
| Robert Thompson | 84 | James Thomas. |
| James Stuart | 84 | St. Clair Stuart. |
| John Stuart | 79 | John Stuart. |
| William Boner, sen. | 80 | William Boner, sen. |
| Rachel Cameron | 68 | Andrew W. Cameron. |
| Samuel Gilmor | 80 | Alexander Gilmor. |
| Timothy Holcomb | 85 | Roger Gum. |
| BERKELEY COUNTY. | | |
| Charles Young | 84 | Charles Young. |
| Catharine McKeeven | 84 | Elizabeth McKeeven. |
| Erasmus Gant | 81 | Erasmus Gant. |
| Paul Taylor | 90 | Paul Taylor. |
| Basil Lucas | 83 | Basil Lucas. |
| Henry Bedinger | 86 | Henry Bedinger. |
| Susan Shober | 70 | Susan Shober. |
| BRAXTON COUNTY. | | |
| Jacob Fisher | 77 | William Cutlip. |
| CABELL COUNTY. | | |
| John Everritt, sen. | 87 | John Everritt, jr. |
| Asher Crocket | 81 | Asher Crocket. |
| Valentine Blose | 82 | Isaac Blose. |
| John Stephenson | 79 | John Stephenson. |
| Robert Rutherford | 77 | Thomas Rutherford. |
| Thomas Roberts | 78 | Thomas Roberts. |
| James Gellengwaters | 74 | John Gellengwaters. |
| John Lesley | 79 | Milton Stratton. |
| William Meade | 78 | Theophilus Goodwin. |
| Adam Crom | 85 | Adam Crom. |
| John Adkins, sen. | 84 | John Adkins. |
| Peter Sullivan | 85 | Aaron Sullivan. |
| Thomas Chandler | 78 | Thomas Chandler. |
| CLARK COUNTY. | | |
| Jacob Berlin | 95 | Philip Berlin. |
| FREDERICK COUNTY. | | |
| George Escridge | 84 | Stephen Prichards. |
| Philip Booher | 90 | Philip Booher. |
| Robert Finley | 76 | Robert Finley. |
| Henry Bailis | 80 | Henry Bailis. |
| John Lewis | 92 | John Lewis. |
| George Black | 82 | James Garvin. |
| Jacob Shade | 84 | Jacob Shade. |
| FAYETTE COUNTY. | | |
| Abraham Vandal | 80 | E. D. Vandal. |
| John Reins | 96 | John Reins. |
| William Richmond | 89 | Shadrick Martin. |
| FLOYD COUNTY. | | |
| John King | 80 | John King. |
| Benjamin Edwards | 87 | Benjamin Edwards. |
| Daniel Shelor, sen. | 89 | George Shelor, sen. |
| GRAYSON COUNTY. | | |
| EASTERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Mary Frost | 79 | Simon Frost. |
| Lawrence Stephens | 85 | Lawrence Stephens. |
| Susanna Dean | 75 | Susanna Dean. |
| Mary Spencer | 79 | Mary Spencer. |
| Anthony Foster | 84 | Anthony Foster. |
| William Cloud | 89 | William Cloud. |
| Sarah McCraw | 81 | Levi Jones. |
| Joel Ashworth | 78 | Joel Ashworth. |
| WESTERN DISTRICT. | | |
| William Vaughn | 79 | William Vaughn. |
| GREENBRIER COUNTY. | | |
| NORTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| John Fryer | 81 | John Fryer. |
| Eli Perkins, sen. | 82 | Eli Perkins, jr. |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Berryman Jones | 78 | Berryman Jones. |
| James McLaughlin | 58 | James Scott. |
| Thomas Perry | 89 | Thomas Perry. |
| GILES COUNTY. | | |
| William Neel | 79 | John M. Neel. |
| William Brown | 86 | William H. Brown. |
| John Kirk | 86 | John Kirk, jr. |
| Andrew Straley | 88 | James Straley. |
| HARRISON COUNTY. | | |
| Joshua Jones, sen. | 79 | Joshua Jones, sen. |
| Job Goff, sen. | 79 | Job Goff, sen. |
| Peter Knight | 81 | Peter Knight. |
| Jacob Harrow | 84 | Jacob Harrow. |
| Peter Johnson | 88 | Peter Johnson. |
| William Shingleton | 80 | William Shingleton. |
| John Waldo | 79 | John Waldo. |
| Pamela Keyser | 76 | George Keyser. |
| John Latham | 74 | John Latham. |
| Susanna Roe | 77 | James Roe. |
| Leonard Cutzer | 81 | Leonard Cutzer. |
| William Martin | 78 | William Martin. |
| John Bennet | 61 | John Bennet, sen. |
| John Nay | 91 | Oliver Nay. |
| Jacob Thompson | 80 | Jacob Thompson. |
| Elisha Griffith | 89 | Charles McEntire. |
| William Nichol | 84 | Kezin Fowler. |
| Edward Stewart | 81 | Edward Stewart, sen. |
| Christopher Nutter | 80 | Christopher Nutter. |
| Rhodam Rogers | 84 | Benjamin Harvey. |
| Mary Lindsey | 76 | Mary Lindsey. |
| William Davis | 82 | John Sutton. |
| Jonathan Hughes | 86 | Robert Stutler. |
| Henry McWhorter | 80 | Leonard S. Ward. |
| HARDY COUNTY. | | |
| John Rosebraugh | 101 | John Rosebraugh. |
| Adam Bullinger | 73 | Adam Bullinger. |
| Jacob Randall | 81 | Jacob Randall. |
| Cichman Ours | 85 | Cichman Ours. |
| John Ebills | 76 | John Ebills. |
| Christopher Goodnight | 78 | Christopher Goodnight. |
| Daniel Ketterman | 78 | Daniel Ketterman. |
| John Berry | 96 | John Berry. |
| Richard Redman | 84 | John Martin. |
| HAMPSHIRE COUNTY. | | |
| George Little | 84 | George Little. |
| John Mailick | 78 | John Mailick. |
| John Queen | 85 | Stephen Queen. |
| Henry Powelson | 79 | Henry Powelson |
| Asa Simons | 81 | Asa Simons. |
| John Peters | 86 | John Peters. |
| Christian Hass | 88 | Peter Hass. |
| Thomas Shores | 86 | William Abernathy, jr. |
| Alexander Doran | 80 | Joseph Doran. |
| John Hansbrough | 75 | John Hansbrough. |
| Wilmore Male (colored) | 84 | Wilmore Male. |
| Henry Kump | 82 | Henry Kump. |
| Major William Heron | 78 | William Heron. |
| Daniel Taylor | 83 | Daniel Taylor. |
| Isaac James | 78 | Isaac James. |
| JEFFERSON COUNTY. | | |
| CHARLESTOWN. | | |
| Peter Haines | 90 | John Avis. |
| SHEPERDSTOWN. | | |
| Daniel Folck | 86 | Daniel Folck. |
| JACKSON COUNTY. | | |
| Thomas Good | 82 | Thomas Good. |
| Andrew Welch | 82 | Andrew Welch. |

## VIRGINIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **JACKSON—Continued.** | | |
| John McKown | 83 | John McKown. |
| Samuel Carpenter | 77 | Samuel Carpenter. |
| Elijah Runnion | 78 | Elijah Runnion. |
| David Harris | 71 | David Harris. |
| Henry Raburn | 100 | Weden Carney. |
| **KANAWHA COUNTY.** | | |
| Benjamin Stone | 80 | Benjamin Stone. |
| **LEE COUNTY.** | | |
| Edward Smyth | 75 | Edward Smyth. |
| Francis Mills | 83 | Francis Mills. |
| Samuel Marion | 94 | Samuel Marion. |
| Jacob Crabtree | 81 | Jacob Crabtree. |
| Enoch Bush | 91 | Enoch Bush. |
| William Carmack | 77 | William Carmack. |
| William Ely | 91 | William Ely. |
| Samuel Gilbert | 77 | Samuel Gilbert. |
| **LOGAN COUNTY.** | | |
| William Davis | 96 | William Davis. |
| John S. Barsden | 90 | Edward Barsden. |
| Samuel Mead | 90 | Samuel Mead. |
| **LEWIS COUNTY.** | | |
| John Waggoner | 90 | Samuel Waggoner. |
| John Rains | 83 | William R. Sturcher. |
| Jacob Hunt | 85 | John Hunt. |
| Philip Reeger | 73 | Nathan Reeger. |
| James Tenney | 75 | James Tenney. |
| Jacob Hyse | 83 | Jacob Hyse. |
| John Cutright | 87 | Christopher Cutright. |
| John Davis | 86 | Benjamin Shammon. |
| William Powers | 75 | William Powers. |
| Joseph Wilson | 83 | Dolpheus D. Holbert. |
| Peter Cogar | 85 | Adam Starcher. |
| Phebe Cunningham | 80 | Benjamin Hardman. |
| **MASON COUNTY.** | | |
| John Hereford | 83 | John Hereford. |
| Samuel Hayes | 59 | Samuel Hayes. |
| James Harrison | 85 | George Chapman. |
| George Lemastor | 43 | George Lemastor. |
| John Kersey | 78 | John Kersey. |
| Luman Gibbs | 75 | Luman Gibbs, sen. |
| William Hawkins | 76 | Nancy Hawkins. |
| Robert Love | 78 | Robert Love. |
| Andrew Eckard | 80 | Andrew Eckard. |
| **MONROE COUNTY.** | | |
| John Wright | 82 | David G. Givins. |
| John Foster | 80 | John Foster. |
| Flora Smith | 95 | Thomas Pritt. |
| James Jones | 79 | James Jones. |
| James Larkin | 96 | Robert Young. |
| John Hutchinson | 86 | Isaac Hutchinson. |
| James Boyd | 81 | James Boyd. |
| Nathaniel Garlett | 78 | Nathaniel Garlen. |
| Henry Arnott, sen. | 80 | Henry Arnott, jr. |
| Samuel Clarke | 76 | Samuel Clarke. |
| William Kirby | 81 | Martin Kirby. |
| Samuel Allen | 95 | George Allen, sen. |
| Thomas Walker | 77 | Thomas Walker. |
| **EASTERN MONONGALIA COUNTY.** | | |
| Evan Morgan | 88 | Evan Morgan. |
| William Wilson | 84 | William Wilson. |
| Isaac Reed | 82 | Isaac Reed. |
| James Devars | 86 | James Devars. |
| George Keller | 81 | John Keller. |
| **WESTERN MONONGALIA COUNTY.** | | |
| James Collins | 85 | James Collins. |
| **WESTERN MONONGALIA—Continued.** | | |
| Charles Simkins | 82 | Charles Simkins. |
| Benjamin Chesney | 80 | William Cole. |
| James Scott | 75 | James Scott. |
| John Dent | 85 | John Dent. |
| Elisha Clayton | 83 | Elisha Clayton. |
| Asaph M. Colegate | 77 | Asaph M. Colegate. |
| Samuel Dudley | 77 | Samuel Dudley. |
| Robert Derrah | 71 | Robert Derrah. |
| Amos Morris | 77 | Amos Morris. |
| Zadoc Morris | 79 | Zadoc Morris. |
| **MONTGOMERY COUNTY.** | | |
| Frederick Bolt | 90 | Frederick Bolt. |
| Francis Charlton | 82 | Francis Charlton. |
| John Emmons | 77 | John Emmons. |
| Jesse Hall, sen. | 80 | John L. Hall. |
| Asa Hall, sen. | 82 | Asa Hall, sen. |
| Mary Lucas | 82 | Wilson Lucas. |
| Andrew Lewis | 82 | Andrew Lewis. |
| Alexander McClure | 64 | Thomas Moses. |
| Rice D. Montagu, sen. | 72 | Rice D. Montagu, sen. |
| Elijah Meacham | 80 | Elijah Meacham. |
| John Miles, sen. | 89 | John Miles, sen. |
| Elizabeth Elliott | 66 | Samuel Otey. |
| James P. Preston | 66 | James P. Preston. |
| Elizabeth Crow | 84 | William S. Ronald. |
| Bolen Rogers | 78 | Bolen Rogers. |
| Giles Thomas | 76 | William Thomas. |
| Elizabeth Robinson | 82 | William L. Woolwine. |
| **MARSHALL COUNTY.** | | |
| David Ferrel | 75 | David Ferrel. |
| John Caldwell | 90 | Ezekiel Caldwell. |
| John Cummins | 85 | John Cummins. |
| John Fox | 85 | John Fox, jr. |
| Henry Yoho | 88 | Henry Yoho. |
| **MORGAN COUNTY.** | | |
| Nicholas Henry | 84 | Peter Henry. |
| **MERCER COUNTY.** | | |
| Josiah Meadows | 83 | Green Meadows. |
| **OHIO COUNTY.** | | |
| James Holliday | 86 | James Holliday. |
| Samuel Miller | 85 | Joseph Miller. |
| John Curtis | 89 | James Darling. |
| **PENDLETON COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Borror | 83 | Charles Borror. |
| John Devericks, sen. | 78 | John Devericks, sen. |
| William Eagle | 79 | William Eagle. |
| Michael Hoover | 88 | Michael Hoover. |
| Thomas Kinkead | 76 | Thomas Kinkead. |
| William Lawrence | 73 | William Lawrence. |
| Edward Morton | 75 | Edward Morton. |
| Zachariah Rexroad | 79 | Solomon Rexroad. |
| George Rymer, sen. | 90 | George Rymer, sen. |
| Eli B. Wilson | 84 | Eli B. Wilson. |
| **POCAHONTAS COUNTY.** | | |
| John Young, sen. | 79 | John Young, sen. |
| Adam Abegart, sen. | 80 | Adam Abegart, sen. |
| John Webb | 89 | Martin Dilley. |
| **PAGE COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Anderson | 88 | Daniel Anderson. |
| Sarah Anderson | – | Moses Wood. |
| Thomas Tharp | 80 | Thomas Tharp. |
| John C. Aleshire | 84 | Henry Mauck. |
| James McCullough | – | Joseph McCullough. |
| —— Cook | – | Strawther Cook. |
| Virginia Page Carder | – | Robert Carder. |

## VIRGINIA—WESTERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **PAGE—Continued.** | | |
| Sarah Strickler | -- | David J. Strickler. |
| John Burkholder | - | William Burkholder. |
| ——— Burner | - | John R. Burner. |
| Jane Roads | - | John H. Roads. |
| Ann Stover | - | Joseph Stover. |
| Henry Aleshire | 89 | Conrad Aleshire. |
| **PULASKI COUNTY.** | | |
| Jacob Anderson | 83 | Jacob Anderson. |
| John Carper | 80 | John Carper, jr. |
| Henry Wysor, sen. | 86 | Henry Wysor, sen. |
| **PRESTON COUNTY.** | | |
| Isaac Matthew | 84 | Isaac Matthew. |
| John Jennings | 90 | Jonathan Jenkins. |
| John Hartman | 84 | John Hartman. |
| Daniel Martin | 89 | Daniel Martin. |
| Dabney Ford | 89 | Frederick K. Ford. |
| Asa Wilson | 78 | Asa Wilson. |
| Nathan Ashby | 75 | Elijah Hardesty. |
| Abner Messenger | 81 | Samuel Messenger. |
| **ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.** | | |
| Elizabeth Brown | 83 | Peter Brown. |
| Andrew Huling | 79 | Joseph Weltshire. |
| Philip Koontz | 95 | Philip Koontz. |
| James Meadows | 81 | James Meadows. |
| Henry Hammer | 84 | Henry Hammer. |
| Leonard Davis | 79 | Susanna Marshall. |
| Francis Yancy | 70 | Francis Yancy. |
| William Bryan | 78 | Elisha Bryan. |
| Agnes Vanpelt | 77 | Jacob Vanpelt. |
| David Ralston | 79 | David Ralston. |
| Magdaline Bible | 75 | Christian Bible. |
| Mary Gibbons | 80 | Samuel Gibbons. |
| Philip Hartman | 83 | Elias Horn. |
| Matthew Tate | 87 | Russel Wright. |
| James Palmer | 77 | James Palmer. |
| **RUSSELL COUNTY.** | | |
| Michael Sword, sen. | 82 | Michael Sword, jun. |
| Benjamin Ray | 83 | William Wallis. |
| Francis Browning, sen. | 87 | Francis Browning, sen. |
| Thomas Lovelady | 93 | George Gose. |
| John Hackney | 85 | John Hackney. |
| Daniel Price | 77 | Daniel Price. |
| John Sykes | 83 | James Sykes. |
| Joel Ramsey | 81 | Joel Ramsey. |
| James Rose | 80 | Jona. Skeen. |
| Jesse Vermillion | 88 | Jesse Vermillion. |
| **RANDOLPH COUNTY.** | | |
| Mary Chenoweth | 78 | Jehu Chenoweth. |
| John Neville, sen. | 75 | John Neville, sen. |
| Henry Tansler | 79 | Andrew Tansler. |
| Jacob Kittle | 83 | Jacob Kittle. |
| Nancy Ann Hart | 83 | Nancy Ann Hart. |
| **ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.** | | |
| BROWNSBURG. | | |
| Captain William Moore | 90 | Nancy Harvey. |
| John Green | 91 | Lawrence Green. |
| John Strickland | 91 | Joseph Strickland. |
| William Smith | 76 | William Smith. |
| James Barley | 80 | Samuel Barley. |
| Adam Hickman | 78 | Adam Hickman. |
| David Shepperson | 77 | David Shepperson. |
| Absalom Ailstock | 84 | Absalom Ailstock. |
| **ROANOKE COUNTY.** | | |
| Douglass Ebley | 87 | John Reley. |
| William Henry | 87 | William Henry. |
| Joel Davenport | 87 | Joel Davenport. |
| Eusom Hannon | 91 | Eusom Hannon. |
| **SMYTH COUNTY.** | | |
| Moses Allen | 89 | Moses Allen. |
| Zachariah Hurt | 75 | Washington Hurt. |
| **SMYTH—Continued.** | | |
| Nathaniel Harris, sen. | 78 | Nathaniel Harris, sen. |
| John Musser | 83 | John Musser. |
| William Reagan | 84 | William Reagan. |
| **SCOTT COUNTY.** | | |
| Absalom Hamonds | 86 | Sarah Hamonds. |
| William Stewart | 83 | Nimrod Taylor. |
| William Fields | 86 | William Fields. |
| John Smith | 79 | William B. Smith. |
| William Lawson, sen. | 76 | William Lawson, sen. |
| Alexander M. Gray | 52 | Alexander M. Gray. |
| William Sloane, sen. | 82 | William Sloane, sen. |
| **SHENANDOAH COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Gray | 76 | James McCan. |
| Michael Rootz | 94 | Thornton A. Bowman. |
| Thomas Hudson | 83 | Thomas Hudson. |
| **TAZEWELL COUNTY.** | | |
| Low Brown, sen. | 89 | Low Brown, sen. |
| Joseph Oney | 90 | Isaac Oney. |
| Jarrett Bolling | 72 | Jarrett Bolling. |
| Thomas Witten, sen. | 88 | James S. Witten, jr. |
| Lyles Dollsberry | 80 | Lyles Dollsberry. |
| William Brooks | 88 | William Brooks. |
| John McGlotholin | 75 | John McGlotholin. |
| **TYLER COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Swan | 86 | Charles Swan. |
| Thomas Weekley, sen. | 88 | Thomas Weekley, sen. |
| William Bennet | 94 | William Bennet. |
| Sarah Wells | 85 | Eli Wells. |
| Jacob Lewis | 85 | Jacob Lewis. |
| Philip Miller | 83 | Philip Miller. |
| Samuel Wheeler | 80 | Samuel Wheeler. |
| Richard Dotson | 88 | James Dotson. |
| James S. Ferrell, sen. | 78 | James S. Ferrell, sen. |
| Jeremiah Williams, sen. | 79 | Jeremiah Williams, sen. |
| John Burden, sen. | 81 | John Burden, sen. |
| Temperance Cochran | 79 | Samuel Cochran. |
| **WARREN COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Buck, sen. | 84 | Thomas Buck, sen. |
| William Monroe | 80 | William Monroe. |
| Samuel Stokes | 87 | Samuel Stokes. |
| Moses Henry | 86 | Moses Henry. |
| Benjamin McKnight | 80 | John Sansberry. |
| John Sansberry | 60 | |
| Daniel Edmonds | 83 | Jos. Brown. |
| Jeffrey Collins | 85 | Jeffrey Collins. |
| Robert Russell | 84 | Robert Russell. |
| James Cheek | 77 | James Cheek. |
| **WYTHE COUNTY.** | | |
| Joseph Ramsey | 80 | Joseph Ramsey. |
| Hugh McGavock | 79 | Hugh McGavock. |
| **WASHINGTON COUNTY.** | | |
| Edward Barker | 88 | Edward Barker. |
| Samuel Henseley | 86 | Samuel Henseley. |
| James Hilland | 82 | David G. Hilland. |
| Samuel Johnson | 81 | Samuel Johnson. |
| James Keyes | 84 | Robert Keyes. |
| Henry Low | 94 | Henry Low. |
| Frederick Leonard | 82 | Henry Leonard, sen. |
| John McCauly | 84 | John McCauly. |
| Robert Pippin, sen. | 83 | Robert Pippin, sen. |
| Thomas McGee | 99 | Hannah Roe. |
| John Shaffer | 87 | Samuel Shaffer. |
| Jacob Woodard | 80 | Jacob Woodard. |
| Michael Widener | 82 | Michael Widener. |
| **WOOD COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Leach | 78 | John Cooper. |
| Bailey Rice | 85 | Bailey Rice. |
| Patrick Sumett | 83 | George Sumett. |
| William Cunningham | 76 | William Cunningham. |
| Moses Rollins | 76 | Henry Rollins. |

## STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ANSON COUNTY.** | | |
| James Ross | 79 | |
| Rachael High | 79 | Rachael High. |
| Jordan Woodard | 81 | Jordan Woodard. |
| Absalom Candle | 73 | Berry Candle. |
| William Ricketts | 92 | William Ricketts. |
| John Hough | 80 | John Hough. |
| Job Williams | 82 | Job Williams. |
| Michael Nash | 87 | Michael Nash. |
| William Johnson | 79 | William Johnson. |
| Josiah Abshear | 87 | Josiah Abshear. |
| William Garman | 80 | William Garman. |
| Kinchin Martin | 78 | Kinchin Martin. |
| Charles Hinson | 78 | Charles Hinson. |
| Richard Tomlinson | 92 | Richard Tomlinson. |
| William Vaughan | 91 | William Vaughan. |
| William O. Bryant | 85 | William O. Bryant. |
| **ASHE COUNTY.** | | |
| Francis Johnson | 79 | Francis Johnson. |
| John Baldwin | 79 | John Baldwin, jr. |
| John Wagg | 84 | John Wagg. |
| **BUNCOMBE COUNTY.** | | |
| SOUTHERN DIVISION. | | |
| William Dever | 77 | Reuben Dever. |
| William Brittain | 78 | William Brittain. |
| Samuel Patton | 79 | Samuel Patton. |
| Daniel Ball, sen. | – | Daniel Ball, sen. |
| Joseph Cross | 93 | Joseph Cross. |
| James Alexander | 84 | James Alexander. |
| Thomas Paine | 74 | Thomas Paine. |
| Thomas Jester | 78 | Thomas Jester. |
| James Rector | 76 | |
| **BURKE COUNTY.** | | |
| Birch Allison | 78 | Birch Allison. |
| Daniel Sullivan | 80 | E. D. Sullivan. |
| John Arrowood, sen. | 78 | John Arrowood, sen. |
| Adam Hoppis | 86 | Adam Hoppis. |
| George Hodge | 80 | George Hodge. |
| John Duckworth | 83 | John Duckworth, jr. |
| Sherwood Boman, sen. | 81 | Sherwood Boman, sen. |
| Lewis Powell | 78 | Lewis Powell. |
| Nicholas Fry | 97 | John Berry. |
| Benjamin Spencer | 80 | Benjamin Spencer. |
| John Swink | 88 | John Swink. |
| **BLADEN COUNTY.** | | |
| Josiah Singletory | 76 | Josiah Singletory. |
| Richard Cheshire | 97 | Richard Cheshire. |
| John Darrah | 83 | John Darrah. |
| Francis Davis | 87 | Francis Davis. |
| Jacob B. Boit | 89 | Jacob B. Boit. |
| William Prigen | 112 | Elizabeth Johnson. |
| James Shipman | 89 | James Shipman. |
| John McEithan | 83 | Malcom McLeod. |
| Musgroves Jones | 88 | Musgroves Jones. |
| William Smith | 85 | William Smith. |
| **BEAUFORT COUNTY.** | | |
| Anthony Kinion | 77 | Anthony Kinion. |
| Isaac Buck, sen. | 88 | Isaac Buck, sen. |
| **BURKE COUNTY.** | | |
| Stephen Ballew | 77 | Stephen Ballew. |
| Daniel Moore, sen. | 76 | Daniel Moore, sen. |
| Samuel Alexander | 80 | Samuel Alexander. |
| Benjamin Austin | 81 | Benjamin Austin. |
| David Hayes | 92 | David Hayes. |
| **BERTIE COUNTY.** | | |
| John White | 88 | John White. |
| William Watford | 88 | William Watford. |
| John Hoggard | 82 | John Hoggard. |
| **BRUNSWICK COUNTY.** | | |
| Ebenezer Hewett | 95 | |
| John Cason | 100 | |
| **CAMDEN COUNTY.** | | |
| None. | | |
| **CHATHAM COUNTY.** | | |
| William Marsh, sen. | 81 | William Marsh, sen. |
| Richard Pope, sen. | 79 | Richard Pope, sen. |
| James Barns | 77 | James Barns. |
| Richard Stokes | 78 | Richard Stokes. |
| James Carter | 77 | William A. Reaves. |
| Hurbart Lewis | 82 | Isaiah Williams. |
| John Foshee, sen. | 82 | John Foshee, sen. |
| Joshua Adcock, sen. | 79 | Joshua Adcock, sen. |
| Moses Merack | 82 | Tabitha Merack. |
| Grace Webb | 83 | Grace Webb. |
| James Dollar | 80 | James Dollar. |
| Joseph Yarbrough | 83 | Joseph Yarbrough. |
| Thomas Dickens | 82 | Thomas Dickens. |
| Andrew Peddy | 83 | Andrew Peddy. |
| William Laseter, sen. | 83 | William Laseter, sen. |
| Abner Laseter | 85 | Abner Laseter. |
| Mary Pendergrass | 77 | Candace Pendergrass. |
| James Kinby | 78 | James Kinby. |
| Hardy Lewter | 100 | Hardy Lewter. |
| Bias Rogers | 90 | Bias Rogers. |
| John Mooring, sen. | 75 | John Mooring, sen. |
| **CABARRUS COUNTY.** | | |
| Henry Furr | 80 | Henry Furr. |
| Thomas McClure | 77 | William Fisher. |
| James Bradford | 81 | James Bradford. |
| William Carregan | 79 | William Carregan. |
| James Hamilton | 79 | James Hamilton. |
| George Thomaston | 91 | Francis Ray. |
| Thomas Irvine | 80 | Thomas Irvine. |
| Archibald McCurdy | 88 | Archibald McCurdy. |
| **COLUMBUS COUNTY.** | | |
| John Money | 84 | Augustus Smith. |
| David Ross | 77 | John N. Hill. |
| Benjamin Sasser | 84 | Stephen Jernegan. |
| **CHOWAN COUNTY.** | | |
| Jonathan Overton | 86 | Samuel Overton. |
| Henry Halsey | 84 | Henry Halsey. |
| **CRAVEN COUNTY.** | | |
| Enoch Masters | 83 | Enoch Masters. |
| Samuel Ipock, sen. | 80 | Samuel Ipock, sen. |
| William Witherington | 82 | William Witherington. |
| Benjamin White | 78 | Benjamin White. |
| Solomon Witherington, sen. | 80 | Solomon Witherington, sen. |
| **CASWELL COUNTY.** | | |
| Sterling Gum | 76 | Sterling Gum. |
| John B. Davis | 83 | John B. Davis. |
| Jeremiah Buren | 86 | Willie Garner. |
| James Matkins | 80 | John Matkins. |
| William Roberts | 79 | William Roberts. |
| Charles Cox | 78 | Charles Cox. |
| Elisha Evans | 80 | Elisha Evans. |
| Braxton Carter | 65 | Braxton Carter. |
| Keziah Donoho | 89 | Keziah Donoho. |
| Nathan Adkins | 90 | William Adkins. |
| John Dill | 77 | John Dill, jr. |
| Richard Morton | 85 | Richard Morton. |
| **CUMBERLAND COUNTY.** | | |
| Alexander Johnson | 80 | Alexander Johnson. |
| Sherwood Fort | 81 | Sherwood Fort. |
| Hardy Mathews | 86 | Hardy Mathews. |
| Will. S. Walker | – | Will. S. Walker. |

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| DISTRICT OF FAYETTEVILLE. | | |
| John Lumsden | 82 | John Lumsden. |
| CURRITUCK COUNTY. | | |
| Willoughby West | 84 | Willoughby West. |
| Samuel Ferubee | 79 | Samuel Ferubee. |
| A. Williams | 85 | James Williams. |
| Thomas Gregory | 81 | Thomas Gregory. |
| CHEROKEE COUNTY. | | |
| Peter Leadford | 86 | Peter Leadford. |
| Amos Brown | 84 | Amos Brown. |
| DAVIE COUNTY. | | |
| Henry Lee | 78 | Henry Lee. |
| Edmond Etchison | 85 | Edmond Etchison. |
| John Myers | 79 | John Myers, sen. |
| Edward Stewart | 78 | Edward Stewart. |
| DUPLIN COUNTY. | | |
| Kadar Harrell | 94 | Almshouse. |
| William Alfin | 74 | William Alfin. |
| Samuel Gauff | 81 | Samuel Gauff. |
| Nathaniel Waller | 76 | Nathaniel Waller. |
| Jesse Brown | 79 | Jesse Brown. |
| Thomas Kennaday | 78 | Thomas Kennaday. |
| Bezzent Brock | 82 | Bezzent Brock. |
| James Holland | 93 | James Holland. |
| John Davis | 78 | John Davis. |
| John Rigby | 78 | John Rigby. |
| James Moore | 77 | James Moore. |
| William Carr | 87 | William Carr. |
| David Charlton | 84 | David Charlton. |
| James Blanton | 79 | James Blanton. |
| Thomas Wright | 78 | Thomas Wright. |
| William Taylor | 83 | William Taylor. |
| Daniel Withington | 85 | Daniel Withington. |
| DAVIDSON COUNTY. | | |
| Alexander Thomas | 82 | Alexander Thomas. |
| Joel Riggans | 80 | Jacob Riggans. |
| Joseph Esseck | 98 | Jeremiah Mix. |
| Jacob Lockinghour | 89 | Felix Mottsinger. |
| George Murrell, sen. | 81 | George Murrell, sen. |
| John Graham | 78 | John Graham. |
| Stephen Bailey | 78 | Elkins Bailey. |
| John Rickard | 85 | John Rickard. |
| George Thomason, sen. | 77 | George Thomason, sen. |
| John Koontz | 85 | John Koontz. |
| George Fritts, sen. | 87 | George Fritts, sen. |
| Stephen Osburn, sen. | 87 | Daniel Clinard, jr. |
| Sherwood Keneday, sen. | 79 | Sherwood Keneday, sen. |
| Joseph Northern | 77 | David Beck. |
| William Thompson | 92 | John Morriss. |
| Harwood Pope | 78 | Harwood Pope. |
| EDGECOMBE COUNTY. | | |
| Isaac Jackson, jr. | 86 | Isaac Jackson, jr. |
| Major Glandens | 75 | Sally Worrell. |
| Lewis Todd | 76 | Lewis Todd. |
| Micajah Petway | 80 | Micajah Petway. |
| John Webb, sen. | 80 | John Webb, sen. |
| Henry Kea | 87 | Henry Kea. |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY. | | |
| Green Walker | 80 | Henry Walker. |
| William Saunders | 94 | William Saunders. |
| Martha Davis | 70 | Mrs. Martha Davis. |
| John King | 102 | John King. |
| William Leonard | 79 | William Leonard. |
| John Bartholomew | 84 | John Bartholomew. |
| Tillman Patterson | 79 | James Dent. |
| Ephraim Conyers | 85 | Ephraim Conyers. |
| Miles Hicks | 70 | Miles Hicks. |
| William Jones | 81 | William Jones, S. C. |
| Moses Carr | 95 | Moses Carr. |
| FRANKLIN—Continued. | | |
| Robert Coggin | 95 | Robert Coggin. |
| Elizabeth Fawn | 78 | Elizabeth Fawn. |
| GUILFORD COUNTY. | | |
| James Henderson | 79 | Jesse Henderson. |
| Thomas Smith, sen. | 75 | Thomas Smith, sen. |
| John Scott, sen. | 84 | John Scott, sen. |
| Jacob Hickman | 87 | Robert Cor. |
| John McBride | 91 | John McBride. |
| George Nux | 95 | Adam Nux. |
| John White | 85 | John White, sen. |
| Matthew Roe | 78 | Matthew Roe. |
| William Ryan | 74 | William Ryan. |
| Richard C. Taylor | 96 | Richard C. Taylor. |
| William Pailer | 84 | John W. Pailer. |
| John A. Smith. | | |
| GRANVILLE COUNTY. | | |
| John Phillips | 85 | |
| Fanny Bledsoe | 84 | |
| Peter Cash | 84 | |
| Samuel Chopell | 85 | |
| Cyrus Davis | 82 | |
| Charles Bullock | 80 | |
| William Allen | 80 | |
| John Lock | 86 | |
| Petteford George | 89 | |
| Samuel Andrew | 87 | |
| Joseph Lumpkin | 81 | |
| GATES COUNTY. | | |
| William Pierce | 96 | William Pierce. |
| HAYWOOD COUNTY. | | |
| Leonard Hice | 77 | |
| Andrew Shook | 85 | |
| Absalom Hooper | 80 | |
| William Underwood | 80 | |
| Robert Love | 80 | Robert Love. |
| Elijah Henson | 77 | |
| Lewis Smithe | 77 | |
| HYDE COUNTY. | | |
| None. | | |
| HALIFAX COUNTY. | | |
| William Edmonds | 77 | William Edmonds. |
| William Wood, sen. | 79 | William Wood, sen. |
| George Green, sen. | 72 | George Green, sen. |
| John Lee, sen. | 79 | |
| George Powell | 78 | George Powell. |
| Robert L. Whitaker | 75 | Robert L. Whitaker. |
| 10TH DISTRICT. | | |
| James Lock, sen. | 86 | |
| HENDERSON COUNTY. | | |
| William Erwin | 89 | William Erwin. |
| Widow of Elijah Williamson | 75 | Sarah Williamson. |
| Mary Tredaway | 85 | Arthur Tredaway. |
| Matthew Maybin | 84 | Matthew Maybin. |
| John Peter Corn | 91 | John Peter Corn. |
| Joseph Henry, sen. | 77 | Joseph Henry, sen. |
| James Johnson | 79 | James Johnson, sen. |
| HERTFORD COUNTY. | | |
| Joseph Dilday | 84 | Seth Dilday. |
| James Weston | 83 | James Weston. |
| Michael Britton | 79 | Augustus Boss. |
| Charles Powell | 83 | Charles Powell. |
| Amos Rayner | 80 | Amos Rayner. |
| IREDELL COUNTY. | | |
| David Beaty | 77 | David Beaty. |
| Matthew McPherson | 82 | James McPherson. |

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| IREDELL—Continued. | | |
| Andrew Ramsey | 85 | Andrew Ramsey. |
| Matthew Vancliver | 88 | Matthew Vancliver. |
| William Fuinster | 80 | William Fuinster. |
| Joseph Gibson | 80 | Hugh Gibson. |
| Claborn Howard | 78 | John Carlton. |
| John Grant, sen. | 80 | John Grant, sen. |
| Thomas Brotherton | 89 | William B. Brotherton. |
| Joseph Sharpe | 88 | Joseph Sharpe. |
| Jacob Bostian | 85 | Jacob Bostian. |
| Andrew Carson | 87 | Andrew Carson. |
| Laurence Maiden | 89 | Samuel Henderson. |
| William Mason | 90 | William Mason. |
| John Scroggs | 88 | David Scroggs. |
| John Luck | 81 | John Luck. |
| Randle Shoemaker | 82 | Randle Shoemaker. |
| Hugh Andrews | 82 | Hugh Andrews. |
| Robert Gracy | 77 | James B. Gracy. |
| George Lackey, sen. | 87 | George Lackey, sen. |
| Andrew Bastian | 79 | Peter Frieze. |
| Abram Hill | 83 | Abram Hill. |
| John Wallace | 82 | John Wallace. |
| Daniel Boyed | 102 | Daniel Boyed. |
| Thomas Lawson | 86 | Thomas Lawson. |
| Thomas Lackey | 92 | Thomas Lackey. |
| JOHNSTON COUNTY. | | |
| James Holt | 86 | James Holt. |
| William Talton | 85 | William Talton. |
| Valentine Shepard | 90 | Valentine Shepard. |
| James Odom | 88 | Gary Sydevant. |
| LENOIR COUNTY. | | |
| Martin Wootus | 81 | Martin Wootus. |
| LINCOLN COUNTY. | | |
| Martin Coulton | 81 | Elkanah Coulton. |
| Jacob Blouk | 94 | Jacob Blouk. |
| Nicholas Heoner | 90 | Nicholas Heoner. |
| Joshua Roberts | 80 | Joshua Roberts. |
| Robinson Goodin | 76 | |
| Humphrey Parker | 80 | Humphrey Parker. |
| John Harman | 77 | John Harman. |
| John Dickson | 84 | John Dickson. |
| Joseph Willis, sen. | 89 | Joseph Willis, sen. |
| Michael Reep | 78 | Michael Reep. |
| Marmaduke Maples | 78 | Marmaduke Maples. |
| George Poplin | 88 | George Poplin. |
| James T. Henry | 89 | James T. Henry. |
| Philip Titman | 91 | Manuel Rhyne. |
| John Rid | 87 | John Rid. |
| Abraham Forney | 81 | Abraham Forney. |
| Elisha Weathers | 76 | Elisha Weathers. |
| William Ranken | 79 | William Ranken. |
| James Holselau | 87 | James Holselau. |
| John D. Abernathy | 80 | John D. Abernathy. |
| Richard Hanks | 87 | Richard Hanks. |
| Samuel Pryor | 83 | Samuel Pryor. |
| Simon Hager | 83 | Simon Hager. |
| Andrew Strane | 81 | Andrew Strane. |
| MECKLENBURG COUNTY. | | |
| Major Thomas Alexander | 87 | Major Thomas Alexander. |
| Andrew Berry | 81 | Andrew Berry. |
| Thomas Barnet | 80 | Thomas Barnet. |
| Jeremiah Clontz | 85 | John A. Clontz. |
| Harry Emerson | 84 | Henry Emerson. |
| Hugh Forbus | 83 | Hugh Forbus. |
| Gabriel Ferrel | 85 | Gabriel Ferrel. |
| John Gardner | 81 | John Gardner. |
| Samuel Givens | 77 | Samuel Givens. |
| Richard Griffin | 80 | Richard Griffin. |
| John Horfland, sen. | 78 | John Horfland, sen. |
| Robert Huddleston | 79 | Robert Huddleston. |
| James Knox, sen. | 81 | James Knox, sen. |
| Robert Kerr | 89 | Robert Kerr. |
| George Kiker | 87 | George Kiker. |
| Michael McLeary, sen. | 77 | Michael McLeary, sen. |
| George McWhorter | 79 | George McWhorter. |
| MECKLENBURG—Continued. | | |
| James Orr | 80 | James J. Orr. |
| William Pyrow, sen. | 84 | William Pyrow, sen. |
| Samuel Wilson | 91 | Samuel Wilson. |
| Andrew Walker | 84 | Andrew Walker. |
| Jephtha Yarborough | 42 | Jephtha Yarborough. |
| MONTGOMERY COUNTY. | | |
| David Green | 79 | David Green. |
| Kenchen Pennington | 81 | Kenchen Pennington. |
| Lucy Poplin | 89 | F. Hingon. |
| Solomon Burroughs, sen. | 78 | Solomon Burroughs, sen. |
| Philip Cell | 86 | Philip Cell. |
| James Duke, sen. | 77 | James Duke, sen. |
| Williamson Ross | 75 | Williamson Ross. |
| B. Pemar | 78 | B. Pemar. |
| Winny Allmar, sen. | 75 | Winny Allmar, sen. |
| Benjamin Boles | 83 | Benjamin Boles. |
| Nancy Parsons | 67 | James Bruton. |
| Edward Wright | 85 | Edward Wright. |
| Joshua Hurley | 77 | Joshua Hurley. |
| John Barmer | 86 | John Barmer. |
| Benjamin Bell | 79 | Benjamin Bell. |
| Jesse Jones | 87 | Jesse Jones. |
| Thomas Blake | 96 | Colwell Pool. |
| MACON COUNTY. | | |
| William Garrett | 85 | William Garrett. |
| Daniel Bryson | 84 | Daniel Bryson. |
| Thomas Plemmons | 80 | Jacob Plemmons. |
| Aaron Thomas | 81 | Amos Thomas. |
| William McLeod | 80 | William McLeod. |
| Thomas Williams | 80 | Thomas Williams. |
| Nathan Thompson | 78 | Nathan Thompson. |
| Samuel Manteath | 85 | Samuel Manteath. |
| MOORE COUNTY. | | |
| James Monk | – | James Monk. |
| James Gaines | 75 | James Gaines. |
| MARTIN COUNTY. | | |
| John Clark | 85 | John Clark. |
| William Price | 79 | |
| NASH COUNTY. | | |
| William Turner, sen. | 88 | William Turner, sen. |
| Jordan Sherrod | 79 | Jordan Sherrod. |
| Abram Hedgepeth | 72 | Abram Hedgepeth. |
| Benjamin Williams | 80 | Benjamin Williams. |
| Thomas Hambleton | 86 | Thomas Hambleton. |
| NEW HANOVER COUNTY. | | |
| William News | 84 | William News. |
| John Kennair | 91 | John R. Taylor. |
| Jacob Wells | 89 | Thomas Wells. |
| John Pages | 79 | John Pages. |
| Mary Powel | 68 | Mary Powel. |
| Josiah Sikes | 106 | Eleanor Larns. |
| James Lee | 80 | James Lee. |
| George Bannerman | 88 | Evan Larkins. |
| Elizabeth Kerr | 77 | Ann Taylor. |
| James Malpas | 88 | F. J. Croom. |
| Zack Holmes | 90 | Zack Holmes. |
| James Lewis | 84 | James Lewis. |
| Francis Predgin | 79 | Francis Predgin. |
| NORTHAMPTON COUNTY. | | |
| Christopher Cook | 84 | Lazarus Cook. |
| James Seat | 86 | James Seat. |
| Samuel Williams | 76 | Samuel Williams. |
| Nicholas Tyner | 90 | Nicholas Tyner. |
| Jesse Britton | 85 | Jesse Britton. |
| ORANGE COUNTY. | | |
| John Porterfield | 77 | John Porterfield. |
| Samuel Allen | 79 | Samuel Allen. |

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **ORANGE—Continued.** | | |
| Henry Trollinger | 77 | Henry Trollinger. |
| Philip Mason | 88 | John Danielly. |
| Abner James | 77 | Abner James. |
| Elizabeth Lackey | 86 | William Lackey. |
| John Dolly | 86 | John Dolly. |
| Thomas Bowles | 78 | Thomas Bowles. |
| George Foster | 83 | George Foster. |
| John Strader | 82 | John Strader. |
| Nathan Mann | 82 | Nathan Mann. |
| SOUTHERN DIVISION. | | |
| William Dollar | 85 | William Dollar. |
| George Carrington | 84 | George Carrington. |
| Alexander Gattes | 77 | Alexander Gattes. |
| Thomas Jacobs | 73 | Thomas Jacobs. |
| Alexander Hatch | 76 | Alexander Hatch. |
| James Carter | 81 | James Carter. |
| James Turner | 78 | James Turner. |
| John Efeland | 77 | John Efeland. |
| John Rawson | 91 | John Rawson. |
| Christopher Daniel | 82 | Christopher Daniel. |
| John Bowers | 79 | John Bowers. |
| Charles Rowe | 90 | Charles Rowe. |
| John Bowden | 85 | John Bowden. |
| **ONSLOW COUNTY.** | | |
| Stephen Costen | 85 | Stephen Costen. |
| **PASQUOTANK COUNTY.** | | |
| Will. Palmer | 85 | Will. Palmer. |
| Colonel John Roen | 84 | John Roen. |
| **PERSON COUNTY.** | | |
| John Wilkerson | 81 | John Wilkerson. |
| Isaac Lint | 86 | George Gray. |
| Abram Gregory | 79 | Abram Gregory. |
| George Duncan | 83 | George Duncan. |
| **PERQUIMANS COUNTY.** | | |
| John Goodwin | 90 | Caleb Goodwin. |
| **PITT COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Smith, sen. | 106 | Charles Smith, sen. |
| Giles Nelson | 86 | Caleb Nelson. |
| Britton Jones | 81 | Britton Jones. |
| Thomas Bently | 80 | Thomas Bently. |
| Robert Williams, sen. | 83 | Robert Williams, sen. |
| Henry Smith | 83 | James Smith. |
| John Bryant | 80 | Jesse Thomas. |
| Moses Hysmith | 80 | Moses Hysmith. |
| Henry Barnhill | 83 | Henry Barnhill. |
| Charles Rollings | 87 | Charles Rollings. |
| Reuben Gaganus | 78 | Saving Jolly. |
| William Spain | 78 | William Spain, sen. |
| **ROBESON COUNTY.** | | |
| James McNatt | 81 | James McNatt, sen. |
| Nazra Mitchell | 82 | Nazra Mitchell. |
| William Lewis | 79 | William Lewis. |
| Nathan Musselwhite | 86 | John Jackson. |
| **ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.** | | |
| James Griffin | 79 | John Griffin. |
| Robert Burton | 78 | Robert Burton. |
| William H. Rice | 79 | W. H. Rice. |
| Peter Crawford | 80 | Peter Crawford. |
| Elijah Brown | 88 | H. Hulgan. |
| William Stratton | 82 | William Stratton. |
| Nicholas McCubbin | 81 | N. McCubbin. |
| Adam Sharp | 77 | Adam Sharp. |
| William Godsey | 78 | J. Godsey. |
| John Riddle | 91 | Ran. Riddle. |
| Thomas Carter | 92 | Thomas Carter. |
| John May | 84 | John May. |
| **ROCKINGHAM—Continued.** | | |
| Samuel Woodall | 82 | William Knight. |
| Alexander Semmons | 81 | Alexander Semmons. |
| **ROWAN COUNTY.** | | |
| Archibald Woodside | 84 | Archibald Woodside. |
| Joseph Sawyers | 76 | George Wilhelm. |
| Nathan Morgan, sen. | 85 | Nathan Morgan, sen. |
| John Melchor Eller | 88 | John Melchor Eller. |
| Martin Hoffner | 78 | Martin Hoffner. |
| Abraham Arey | 84 | Abraham Arey. |
| John McLaughlin | 88 | Robert McLaughlin. |
| Benjamin Knox | 82 | Robert Knox. |
| Richard Smith | 84 | Hiram Smith. |
| John McNeely | 84 | John McNeely. |
| **RICHMOND COUNTY.** | | |
| Edwin Ingram | 89 | Elisha Bostick. |
| John Currie | 92 | Duncan Currie. |
| Walter Leak, sen. | 79 | Walter Leak, sen. |
| Tillotson O'Brian | 81 | Tillotson O'Brian. |
| Jn. Macalister | 76 | Jn. Macalister. |
| Lot Stricklin | 81 | Calvin Stricklin. |
| James Hasty | 86 | James Hasty. |
| William Brown | 78 | William Brown. |
| [Of this number, one has discontinued his pension for a year or two.] | | |
| **RUTHERFORD COUNTY.** | | |
| Robert Lemons | 84 | Robert Lemons. |
| Thomas Hutchins | 87 | Thomas Hutchins. |
| James Dobbins | 78 | James Dobbins. |
| Moses Warters | — | William Doggett. |
| William Brooks | 96 | William Brooks. |
| Edward Cook | 83 | Edward Cook. |
| Sereny Monroe | 27 | |
| Asey Walrop | 48 | |
| Richard Ledbetter | 65 | |
| William Dalton | 74 | William Dalton. |
| Thomas Dalton | 77 | Thomas Dalton, sen. |
| John Hyder, sen. | 38 | John Hyder, sen. |
| Cornelius Clemmons | 82 | Cornelius Clemmons. |
| **RANDOLPH COUNTY.** | | |
| Starling Cooper | 86 | John Cooper. |
| Richard Bell | 81 | Richard Bell. |
| Elizabeth Luther | 78 | Elizabeth Luther. |
| Margaret Slack | 74 | Charles Slack. |
| Elizabeth Gatting | 80 | Edward Gatting. |
| NORTHERN DIVISION. | | |
| Lemuel Glascow | 91 | Miles Glascow. |
| Dan. Merrill | 85 | Dan. Merrill. |
| Edmond Hags | 79 | Edmond Hags. |
| William Wadsworth | 77 | William Wadsworth. |
| **STOKES COUNTY.** | | |
| Noah Baley | 82 | Thomas Sprinkle. |
| George Kreeger | 81 | George Kreeger. |
| Benjamin Marshall | 81 | Martin Marshall. |
| Thomas Jones | 76 | Thomas Jones. |
| William Beck | 75 | William Beck. |
| Abner Powel | 87 | Abner Powel. |
| NORTHERN DIVISION. | | |
| William Merrit | 77 | William Merrit. |
| Thomas Ring, sen. | 83 | Thomas Ring, sen. |
| Jacob Hilsabeek | 78 | Jos. Hilsabeek. |
| John Tuttle | 80 | John Tuttle. |
| Jerusha Hooker | 83 | Elizabeth Lawson. |
| Edwin Hickman | 78 | Edwin Hickman. |
| Stephen Rierson | 83 | Stephen Rierson. |
| Howel Hartgrove | 77 | Howel Hartgrove. |
| Leonard Zeglar | 77 | Leonard Zeglar. |
| William Young | 90 | William Young. |

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| STOKES—Continued. | | |
| NORTHERN DIVISION—Continued. | | |
| William Eaton | 57 | William Eaton. |
| William Pofford | 78 | William Pofford. |
| Hartwell Borham | 85 | Hartwell Borham. |
| Henry Carter | 83 | George W. Carter. |
| Francis Steel | 84 | Andrew Steel. |
| John Quillin | 85 | John Quillin. |
| Benjamin Jones | 84 | Elizabeth Jones. |
| William Steel | 86 | John Boyles. |
| SAMPSON COUNTY. | | |
| Daniel Merritt | 78 | Daniel Merritt. |
| Thomas Gregory | 91 | Thomas Gregory. |
| William Gainy | 88 | William Gainy. |
| Thomas Tart | 80 | Thomas Tart. |
| Jeremiah Simmons | 87 | Jeremiah Simmons. |
| John Stewart | 78 | John Stewart. |
| Elizabeth Hollingsworth | 88 | Nathan Dudley. |
| William Hays | 88 | William Hays. |
| Micajah Springs | 85 | Micajah Springs. |
| Henry Hollingsworth | 80 | H. Hollingsworth. |
| Christopher Manuel | 90 | Christopher Manuel. |
| Peter O. Ryan | 89 | Peter O. Ryan. |
| John Boykin, sen. | 77 | John Boykin, sen. |
| Lott Ritch, sen. | 82 | Lott Ritch, sen. |
| John Wright, sen. | 81 | John Wright, sen. |
| SURRY COUNTY. | | |
| William Going | 78 | William Going. |
| Morris Richards | 79 | Morris Richards. |
| John Reaves | 79 | John Reaves. |
| Felix Vansant | 85 | Felix Vansant. |
| Edmund McKinny | 53 | Edmund McKinny. |
| Benjamin Shinalt | 78 | Benjamin Shinalt. |
| Robert Davis | 85 | Robert Davis. |
| David Cockram | 76 | David Cockram. |
| Thomas Wright | 82 | Thomas Wright. |
| Perry Chinn | 77 | Perry Chinn. |
| Widow Eliz. Apperson | 77 | Thomas Apperson. |
| John Marler | 82 | John Marler. |
| William Allgood | 79 | William Allgood. |
| Daniel Cockram | 78 | Daniel Cockram. |
| Reuben Bryant | 85 | Reuben Bryant. |
| John Rose | 91 | John Rose. |
| George Nix | 85 | George Nix. |
| John Angel | 79 | John Angel. |
| WAYNE COUNTY. | | |
| Ezekiel Slocumb | 79 | Ezekiel Slocumb. |
| John Wiggs | 78 | John Wiggs. |
| John Howell | 87 | John Howell. |
| WAKE COUNTY. | | |
| Thomas Holland | 84 | Lewis Barker. |
| Joseph Shaw | 83 | Drury King. |
| William Wood | 82 | Markham Wood. |
| Frederick Rigsbee | 85 | Frederick Rigsbee. |
| Aaron Roberts | 84 | Aaron Roberts. |
| William Burton | 80 | William Burton. |
| John Green | 88 | Samuel Green. |
| Jesse Bryant | 84 | Wyott Freeman. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| WAKE—Continued. | | |
| William Sledd | 79 | William Sledd. |
| James Harward | 80 | Daniel Parham. |
| Burwell Whitehead | 95 | Lazarus Whitehead. |
| James Rigsbee | 76 | James Rigsbee. |
| James Browne, sen. | 91 | James Browne, sen. |
| Jesse Horris | 80 | Jesse Horris. |
| John Williams | 86 | John Williams. |
| James Hughes | 79 | James Hughes. |
| Robert Sneed | 80 | Robert Sneed. |
| John Walker | 85 | John Walker. |
| Richard Pipen | 86 | Willie Chamblee. |
| Samuel Scarborough, sen. | 80 | Samuel Scarborough, sen. |
| Rufus Willie | 75 | Rufus Willie. |
| WARREN COUNTY. | | |
| John Watkins | 77 | Thomas G. Watkins. |
| Thomas Hilliard | 78 | Thomas Hilliard. |
| William Duke | 90 | Doctor M. Duke. |
| Augustin Baltrip | 80 | Augustin Baltrip. |
| Burrell Davis | 83 | Edward Davis. |
| Francis Riggan | 76 | Francis Riggan. |
| John Dowton | 79 | John Dowton. |
| James Durham | 81 | James Durham. |
| Frederick Shearin | 77 | Frederick Shearin. |
| Henry Southall | 82 | Henry Southall. |
| William Askew | 103 | William Askew. |
| Robin Harris | 82 | Robin Harris. |
| David King | 78 | David King. |
| WILKES COUNTY. | | |
| Abednego Easpe | 82 | Abednego Easpe. |
| John Swanson | 79 | John Swanson. |
| David Laws, sen. | 85 | David Laws, sen. |
| Alexander Gilreath | 85 | Alexander Gilreath. |
| James Smoot | 78 | James Smoot. |
| John Love | 78 | John Love. |
| Sterling Rose | 83 | Sterling Rose. |
| James Gray | 77 | James Gray, sen. |
| William Spicer, sen. | 93 | William Spicer. |
| William Harris | 88 | James Harris. |
| Jacob Wall | 92 | Joseph Wall. |
| Edmund McKenney | 59 | Edmund McKenney. |
| George Combs | 82 | George Combs. |
| Jarrel Crabb | 82 | Jarrel Crabb. |
| John Sparks | 97 | Reuben Sparks. |
| Jacob Lyon | 78 | Jacob Lyon. |
| Jemima Yates | 85 | David Yates. |
| John Lane | 85 | Edward Lane. |
| Samuel Castle | 100 | Jesse Farmer. |
| Amos Church | 82 | Amos Church, sen. |
| John Montgomery | 84 | Hugh Montgomery. |
| Abel Rollen | 75 | Abel Rollen. |
| John Bryan, Esq. | 87 | John Bryan, Esq. |
| William Jenkins | 80 | Thomas D. Kelly. |
| YANCEY COUNTY. | | |
| Z. Horter, sen. | 79 | Z. Horter, sen. |
| John Green | 73 | James Buchanan. |
| Edward Wardrop | 90 | Solomon Wardrop. |
| Jonathan McPeeters | 84 | Charles McPeeters. |
| Thomas Reede | 84 | Thomas Reede, sen. |
| John Blaylocker, sen. | 78 | John Blaylocker, sen. |

## STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CITY OF CHARLESTON.** | | |
| *1st ward.* | | |
| Joseph Righton | 78 | Joseph Righton. |
| Marty G. Mathews | 79 | O. L. Dobson. |
| Richard Wall | 102 | Richard Wall. |
| Elizabeth Jeffords | 86 | Richard Clark. |
| Mrs. Isaac Motte | 85 | Mrs. Isaac Motte. |
| *2d ward.* | | |
| David Sarzedas | 80 | F. Spencer. |
| S. Cardozo | 74 | S. Cardozo. |
| Susanna Hall | 81 | Susanna Hall. |
| Mrs. C. C. Smith | 68 | Mrs. C. C. Smith. |
| Mrs. Rachel Lazarus | 78 | Mrs. Marks Lazarus. |
| Mrs. Mary Brown | 78 | Mrs. Mary Brown. |
| *3d ward.* | | |
| Margaret B. Gruber | 81 | Margaret B. Gruber. |
| Mary R. Hatch | 64 | Mary M. Hatch. |
| *4th ward.* | | |
| Sarah Godfrey | 74 | Ann Jacks. |
| Catharine Lafar | 78 | Catharine Lafar. |
| Judith Abrahams | 77 | Judith Abrahams. |
| Charlotte Head | 80 | Mathias Mathewson. |
| Nap Raymond | 79 | C. P. Frasier. |
| Ann Kingman | 65 | Ann Kingman. |
| Job Palmer | 93 | Basil Lanneau. |
| CHARLESTON NECK. | | |
| Charlotte Haskell | 71 | James Rhett. |
| Catharine Edwards | 80 | H. L. Banks. |
| William Purse | 79 | William Purse. |
| ST. JAMES'S (GOOSE CREEK) PARISH. | | |
| John Stoutmay | 95 | John Stoutmay. |
| Thomas Burbage | 83 | Rev. Thomas Burbage. |
| ST. GEORGE'S, DORCHESTER. | | |
| Elizabeth Stroble | 74 | David Stroble. |
| ST. LUKE'S PARISH. | | |
| Richard Freeman | 80 | Richard Freeman. |
| **BARNWELL DISTRICT.** | | |
| Tarlton Brown | 83 | Tarlton Brown. |
| Jesse Griffin | 81 | Mathew Alexander. |
| Daniel O. Dom | 83 | Daniel O. Dom. |
| Henry B. Rice | 26 | Henry B. Rice. |
| ORANGE PARISH. | | |
| Leven Argrove | 85 | Leven Argrove. |
| Hugh Phillips | 85 | Hugh Phillips. |
| Andrew Houser | 82 | Andrew Houser. |
| Erasmus Gibson | 86 | Erasmus Gibson. |
| ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH. | | |
| Adam Garick | 80 | Adam Garick. |
| **EDGEFIELD DISTRICT.** | | |
| Smith Brooks | 76 | Smith Brooks. |
| Miles Radford | 94 | Richard Prescott. |
| Basil Lowe | 81 | Basil Lowe. |
| Dennis Lowe | 70 | Samuel Posey. |
| John B. Mitchell | 83 | William Riley. |
| George Seigler | 76 | George Seigler. |
| Richard Burton | 81 | Richard Burton. |
| William Nobles | 80 | William Nobles. |
| U. Richardson | 81 | U. Richardson. |
| Drewry Hearn | 85 | Drewry Hearn. |
| James King | 82 | Margaret Sharpton. |
| Daniel Rodgers | 82 | Daniel Rodgers. |
| William Howle | 85 | William Howle. |
| Colonel Samuel Hammond | 85 | Colonel Samuel Hammond. |
| James Eidson | 74 | James Eidson. |
| Benjamin Lindsey | 87 | Benjamin Lindsey. |
| William Smith | 78 | William Smith. |
| Moses Harris | 88 | Moses Harris. |
| Jacob Wise | 82 | Jacob Wise. |
| Elizabeth Carter | 74 | Elizabeth Carter. |
| Thomas M. Chandler | 29 | Thomas M. Chandler. |
| Thomas Williams | 98 | Warde Glover. |
| Henry Timmanson | 82 | Wm. T. Timmanson. |
| William Cook | 86 | Jeremiah Cook. |
| Peter Hilliard | - | Peter Hilliard. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **EDGEFIELD—Continued.** | | |
| Zilpha Nobles | - | Theophilus Loudy. |
| Abner Corley | 82 | J. W. Devore. |
| Phebe Randal | 76 | Alfred Randal. |
| **LEXINGTON DISTRICT.** | | |
| Clem. Clemmons | 75 | Clem. Clemmons. |
| Needham Busby | 80 | Needham Busby. |
| **RICHLAND DISTRICT.** | | |
| Nancy Higgins | 83 | Martha Howell. |
| **SUMTER DISTRICT.** | | |
| Obadiah Spears | 76 | Obadiah Spears. |
| Redden McCoy | 82 | Redden McCoy. |
| John China | 76 | George Broadway. |
| John James | 80 | John James. |
| Joseph West | 80 | Joseph West. |
| William Vaughan | 76 | William Vaughan. |
| Charles Spann, sen. | 88 | Charles Spann, sen. |
| Samuel Huggins | 81 | Samuel Huggins. |
| Peter Dubose | 79 | Peter Dubose. |
| John McDonald, sen. | 83 | John McDonald. |
| Ripley Copeland, sen. | 79 | Ripley Copeland, sen. |
| William McIntosh | 76 | William McIntosh. |
| Samuel Chandler, sen. | 77 | Samuel Chandler, sen. |
| **WILLIAMSBURG DISTRICT.** | | |
| Archy Campbell | 75 | Archy Campbell. |
| Jesse Hicks, sen. | 78 | Jesse Hicks, sen. |
| **ABBEVILLE DISTRICT.** | | |
| 1ST PART. | | |
| Willis Scroggins | 78 | W. Scroggins. |
| James Lockhart | 84 | James Lockhart. |
| James Carlisle | 78 | James Carlisle. |
| Solomon Hall | 82 | S. Hall. |
| Pollard Brown | 78 | P. Brown. |
| Peter Roberts | 79 | P. Roberts. |
| Christiana Teulon | 85 | William Beazly. |
| 2D PART. | | |
| James Frashier | 74 | James Frashier. |
| Zachariah Corwill | 90 | Zachariah Corwill. |
| Thomas Milford | 84 | Thomas Milford. |
| Joseph Black | 77 | Joseph Black. |
| **LAURENS DISTRICT.** | | |
| Captain Ambrose Hudgens | 76 | Major John Hudgens. |
| Andrew Burnside | 78 | Andrew Burnside. |
| Thomas Word | 88 | John Walcomb. |
| Robert Long, Esq. | 79 | Robert Long, Esq. |
| John Freeman | 73 | Henry Pope. |
| Sally Downs | 83 | James Bruster. |
| John Osborn | 77 | John Osborn. |
| Joseph Griffin | 77 | Joshua Burns. |
| Charles Allen, Esq. | 76 | Charles Allen, Esq. |
| Leonard Beasly | 76 | Leonard Beasly. |
| John Farrow | 82 | John Farrow. |
| Henry Pitts | 81 | Henry Pitts. |
| Henry Meredith | 83 | Henry Meredith. |
| John Knight | 92 | William Pucket. |
| William Blakely, sen. | 80 | William Blakely, sen. |
| Paul Finley | 78 | Paul Finley. |
| **NEWBERRY DISTRICT.** | | |
| Thomas Denson | 77 | Thomas Denson. |
| John Hays | 76 | John Hays. |
| Edmund Kelly | 95 | Robert Kelly. |
| **FAIRFIELD DISTRICT.** | | |
| Robert Killpatrick | 105 | Thomas Killpatrick, sen. |
| John Sloan | 77 | J. Sloan. |
| **KERSHAW DISTRICT.** | | |
| Delilah Williams | 66 | Delilah Williams. |
| Lewis Cook | 84 | Lewis Cook. |

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| KERSHAW—Continued. | | |
| Adam Teem | 79 | Adam Teem. |
| John Steward | 86 | John Steward. |
| Nathaniel Jones | 86 | Nathaniel Jones. |
| Samuel Jones | 78 | Samuel Jones. |
| DARLINGTON DISTRICT. | | |
| Martin Dewett | 77 | Martin Dewett. |
| Albert Forte | 85 | Albert Forte. |
| Ephraim Gandy | 98 | Ephraim Gandy. |
| Jesse Jordan | 80 | Jesse Jordan. |
| John Kolb | 83 | John Kolb. |
| James Neill | 85 | James Neill. |
| Augustin Wilson | 85 | Augustin Wilson. |
| MARION DISTRICT. | | |
| Ezekiel Daniel | 76 | Mary Meggs. |
| Levi Odam | 83 | Levi Odam. |
| L. R. Munnerling | 88 | Thomas M. Munnerling. |
| Dura Pilkington, sen. | 79 | Dura Pilkington, sen. |
| PICKENS DISTRICT. | | |
| Levi Phillips | 94 | Levi Phillips. |
| Charles Williamson | 76 | Charles Williamson. |
| Jacob Jones | 87 | Major Cole. |
| John Verner | 77 | John Verner. |
| William Day | 83 | Reuben Day. |
| William Hughes | 79 | James Hughes. |
| William Guest | 77 | William Guest. |
| Jesse Neville | 83 | Alexander Neville. |
| John Wilson | 107 | John Wilson. |
| John Buckner Smith | 79 | Buckner Smith. |
| John Thrift | 79 | John Thrift. |
| William Dodd | 80 | William Dodd. |
| Benjamin Neighbour | 78 | Benjamin Neighbour. |
| Andrew Hughes | 85 | James Hughes. |
| John Craig | 81 | John Craig. |
| John Cobb | 82 | John Cobb. |
| Jordan Holcomb | 78 | William Holcomb. |
| Charles Smith | 81 | Cullen Rains. |
| Thomas Hays | 89 | Thomas Hays. |
| Archibald McMahan | 82 | Archibald McMahan. |
| Jesse Smith | 82 | Jesse Smith. |
| Thomas Henderson | 79 | Thomas Henderson. |
| ANDERSON DISTRICT. | | |
| 1st part. | | |
| Joseph Caldwell | 78 | Joseph Caldwell. |
| James Caldwell | 84 | James Caldwell. |
| James Brown | 83 | James Brown. |
| William Grant | 80 | William Grant. |
| John Burns | 83 | John Burns. |
| John Harris | 87 | Andrew Harris. |
| Samuel Warren | 86 | Samuel Warren. |
| David Saddler, sen. | 78 | David Saddler, sen. |
| William Armstrong | 78 | Thomas Runnels. |
| Harmon Cummins | 84 | Harmon Cummins. |
| Joshua Betterton | 78 | John Chappel. |
| David Verner | 81 | Mary Ledbitter. |
| James Young | 88 | John Young. |
| 2d part. | | |
| William Moore | 83 | James Moore. |
| John Warnock | 84 | John Warnock. |
| William Entreken | 79 | William Entreken. |
| Frederick Owen | 83 | Frederick Owen. |
| Shedrick Owen | 79 | Shedrick Owen. |
| William Hubbard | 79 | James Smith. |
| Stephen Huff | 83 | Nicholas Tripp. |
| Aaron Guyton | 79 | Aaron Guyton. |
| Peter McMahan | 85 | Peter McMahan. |
| William Gibbs | 76 | William Gibbs. |
| John Willson | 85 | John Willson. |
| Reuben Brock | 86 | Headon Brock. |
| John Bagwell | 79 | John Bagwell. |
| William Williamson | 77 | William Williamson. |
| Joshua Pruett | 87 | William Pruett. |
| John Parker | 84 | Robert Parker. |
| Nicholas Bishop | 79 | Nicholas Bishop. |
| Major William Millun | 87 | Major William Millun. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| GREENVILLE DISTRICT. | | |
| 1st part. | | |
| William Bagwell | 83 | Jesse Bagwell. |
| John Brooksher | 80 | John Brooksher. |
| Henry Canon | 89 | Henry Canon. |
| Greenbury Caps | 80 | Greenbury Caps. |
| William Crane, sen. | 76 | William Crane, sen. |
| Jonathan Davis | 82 | Jonathan Davis. |
| Robert Duncan | 78 | Robert Duncan. |
| Runnels Dill | 76 | Runnels Dill. |
| Philip Evans | 81 | Philip Evans. |
| Isaac Gregory | 102 | Isaac Gregory. |
| Ezekiel Henderson | 78 | Ezekiel Henderson. |
| Jacob Kittle | 80 | Jacob Kittle. |
| Richard Locke | 79 | Richard Locke. |
| Lewis Land | 78 | Lewis Land. |
| David Morton | 80 | David Morton. |
| Alexander Peden | 84 | Robert Peden. |
| John Rogers | 91 | John Rogers. |
| Samuel Roberts, sen. | 79 | Samuel Roberts, sen. |
| 2d part. | | |
| William Gossett | 75 | William Gossett. |
| SPARTANBURGH DISTRICT. | | |
| 1st part. | | |
| Newman Wilson | 85 | Isham Wilson. |
| Joel Calaham | 81 | Joel Calaham. |
| Samuel Fowler | 93 | Samuel Fowler. |
| William Wingo | 81 | John Wingo. |
| George Roebuck | 89 | Willis Pierson. |
| Reuben Newman | 80 | Reuben Newman. |
| Paul Castleberry | 83 | Paul Castleberry. |
| John Collins, sen. | 85 | John Collins, sen. |
| Ellis Johnston | 86 | Samuel Brice. |
| Thomas Farrar | 85 | Thomas Farrar. |
| William Holme | 85 | Mordecai Taylor. |
| Solomon Crocker | 86 | Solomon Crocker. |
| Samuel Morrow | 81 | Samuel Morrow. |
| William West, sen. | 80 | William West, sen. |
| Drury Parkham | 85 | Drury Parkham. |
| John O'Shields | 80 | John O'Shields. |
| James Seay | 88 | James Seay. |
| Mourning Smith | 77 | Mourning Smith. |
| Geoffrey O'Shields | 78 | Geoffrey O'Shields. |
| Howell Johnson | 78 | Howell Johnson. |
| John King | 82 | John King. |
| Anthony Crocker | 83 | Anthony Crocker. |
| Rowland Johnson | 80 | Rowland Johnson. |
| Claburn Holt | 87 | Claburn Holt. |
| Solomon Abbott | 83 | Solomon Abbott. |
| Robert Belcher | 83 | Cyrus Belcher. |
| William G. Hopkins | 80 | William G. Hopkins. |
| John McClure | 81 | John McClure. |
| Edward Clement | 81 | T. J. Rollins. |
| 2d part. | | |
| Henry Emerson | 78 | Henry Emerson. |
| George Walker | 75 | George Walker. |
| UNION DISTRICT. | | |
| Richard Addis | 91 | Andrew Culbertson. |
| Robin Savage | 82 | Robin Savage. |
| Hancock Porter | 92 | Hancock Porter. |
| Mordecai Chandler | 78 | Mordecai Chandler. |
| Mrs. E. F. Farr | 75 | Mrs. E. F. Farr. |
| James Smith | 89 | James Smith. |
| Ann Rochester | 70 | Ann Rochester. |
| Thomas Word | 88 | John D. Word. |
| Major Thomas Young | 76 | Major Thomas Young. |
| Meshack Chandler | 96 | Meshack Chandler. |
| Major Joseph McJemkin | 85 | Major Joseph McJemkin. |
| Perry Evans | 80 | Perry Evans. |
| Tilmon Bobo | 78 | Tilmon Bobo. |
| James Hollis | 82 | Thomas Hollis. |
| James Howard | 78 | James Howard. |
| Daniel Palmer | 85 | Daniel Palmer. |
| Daniel Holder | 83 | Daniel Holder. |
| Sherwood Nance | 86 | David Adams. |
| James McWherter | 83 | James McWherter. |
| William Morehead | 77 | Walter Morehead. |
| William Bailey | 92 | William Bailey. |
| Nicholas Cump, sen. | 88 | Nicholas Cump, sen. |
| John Bird | 82 | Daniel Smith. |

## SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **YORK DISTRICT.** | | |
| 1st part. | | |
| Daniel Gilmore | 76 | Daniel Gilmore. |
| Daniel Quinn | 82 | David Gaston. |
| J. B. Fulton | 75 | A. Fulton. |
| John McElwee | 75 | John McElwee. |
| John Barber | 80 | Robert Barber. |
| Gilly Moss | 76 | Samuel Moss. |
| Samuel Turner, Esq. | 77 | Samuel Turner, Esq. |
| William Carson | 77 | |
| James Campbell | 86 | James Campbell. |
| James Brian, sen. | 80 | James Brian, sen. |
| Robert Wilson | 82 | Robert Wilson. |
| Jacob Black | 86 | Jacob Black. |
| Joseph Jameson | 76 | Joseph Jameson. |
| Henry Rhay | 81 | Henry Rhay. |
| David Stinson, sen. | 84 | David Stinson, sen. |
| Thomas Bailey | 84 | |
| Robert Harris | 83 | Robert Harris. |
| William Shaw | 82 | |
| Andrew Kerr | 85 | Andrew Kerr. |
| William Clark | 79 | William Clark. |
| David Patton | 78 | David Patton. |
| Benjamin McWhorter | 75 | |
| 2d part. | | |
| Thomas Boggs | 95 | J. W. Jennings. |
| John Starr | 70 | Mary Boggs. |
| Robert Hannah | 80 | Eli More. |
| Samuel McElhenny | 81 | Allen Robertson. |
| **CHESTER DISTRICT.** | | |
| John Brown | 87 | David Sexton. |
| Jane Gaston | 75 | James A. H. Gaston. |
| John McDill | 78 | James McDill. |
| John Culp | 79 | John Culp. |
| John Bishop | 79 | John Bishop. |
| **CHESTER—Continued.** | | |
| Isabella King | 88 | Martin King. |
| Francis Wylie | 90 | Francis Wylie. |
| John Holcomb | 52 | John Holcomb. |
| Colonel George Gill | 79 | Colonel George Gill. |
| Stephen McElhenny | 80 | Stephen McElhenny. |
| John Con | 85 | John Con. |
| John Colwell | 79 | John Colwell. |
| Robert Cowley | 88 | Robert Cowley. |
| **LANCASTER DISTRICT.** | | |
| John Hinson, sen. | 89 | John Hinson, sen. |
| Mrs. Bell, widow of George Bell | 80 | Nelson Bell. |
| William Hopkins | 84 | William Hopkins. |
| Isham Peoples | 70 | Isham Peoples. |
| Thomas McKay | 78 | Thomas McKay. |
| Reuben Bennett | 80 | Reuben Bennett. |
| P. Conner | 88 | Philemon Conner. |
| W. Valendenham | 87 | William Valendenham. |
| James Ramsey | 80 | James Ramsey. |
| John McMurry | 92 | John McMurry. |
| R. James Hunter | 70 | James Hunter. |
| **CHESTERFIELD DISTRICT.** | | |
| Peter Arant | 91 | Peter Arant. |
| John Blakney | 82 | John Blakney. |
| George Bone | 77 | George Bone. |
| Thomas Davis | 81 | Thomas Davis. |
| Ahaz Rogers | 84 | Ahaz Rogers. |
| **MARLBOROUGH DISTRICT.** | | |
| John Haskew | 76 | John Haskew. |
| William Hodges | 83 | William Hodges. |
| Lewis Stubbs, sen. | 81 | Lewis Stubbs, sen. |
| William Coxe | 77 | William Coxe. |
| William Lister, sen. | 81 | William Lister. |

## STATE OF GEORGIA.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **CAMPBELL COUNTY.** | | |
| William R. Gunnell | 88 | William R. Gunnell. |
| William Clinton | 80 | William Clinton. |
| George Norwood | 77 | Harrison McCain. |
| Benjamin Bledsoe | 77 | Benjamin Bledsoe. |
| James Akins | 90 | James Akins. |
| **CHATTOOGA COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Orear | 83 | Daniel Orear. |
| **CHEROKEE COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Smith | 75 | Charles Smith. |
| Nathan Willaford | 82 | Nathan Willaford. |
| Ephraim Martin | 80 | G. W. Crawley. |
| **CASS COUNTY.** | | |
| John Lewis | 83 | Bayles W. Lewis. |
| Reuben Edwards | 82 | Reuben Edwards. |
| Hugh Brewster | 80 | William Brewster. |
| Benjamin Haris | 81 | John Stokes. |
| Charles Baker | 79 | Charles Baker. |
| **CLARK COUNTY.** | | |
| Francis Farrar | 76 | John Kilgoar. |
| John Oliver | 78 | John Oliver. |
| John Espy | 84 | John Espy. |
| Benjamin Parr | 83 | E. H. Rodgers. |
| George Wilson | 88 | Reuben Hambleton. |
| **CAMDEN COUNTY.** | | |
| Lewis Welford | 95 to 100 | Lewis Welford. |
| **COBB COUNTY.** | | |
| Jeremiah Nesbit | 105 | Lindsey Ellsbury. |
| Peter Grover | 79 | Daniel Grover. |
| John Sumers | 77 | William Gann. |
| Robert McDowell | 86 | R. McDowell. |
| John Barnwell | 88 | John Barnwell. |
| Israel Eastwood | 82 | Mary Avery. |
| John Collins | 80 | John Collins. |
| Adonijah Edwards | 73 | Adonijah Edwards. |
| **CRAWFORD COUNTY.** | | |
| Philip Matthews | 88 | Philip Matthews. |
| Jason Meador | 81 | Jason Meador. |
| James Bailey | 80 | James H. Wright. |
| Joel Ethridge | 77 | John Anthony. |
| Thomas Turner | 89 | Thomas Turner. |
| Daniel Hartley | 97 | Daniel Hartley. |
| Lewis Goodwin | 74 | L. Goodwin. |
| Jacob Fudge | 82 | Jacob Fudge. |
| **CARROLL COUNTY.** | | |
| Zachariah Stedham | 89 | James H. Stedham. |
| Jesse Rowell | 87 | Jesse Rowell. |
| John Robinson, sen. | 88 | John Robinson, sen. |

GEORGIA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **COWETA COUNTY.** | | |
| Allen Gay | 75 | Allen Gay. |
| William Smith | 91 | William Smith. |
| John Neely | 83 | Rebecca Neely. |
| James Akens | 74 | James Akens. |
| William Bunster | 83 | James Bunster. |
| **BURKE COUNTY.** | | |
| Abraham Thomas | 86 | |
| James Allen | 84 | James Allen. |
| **BALDWIN COUNTY.** | | |
| William Anderson | 78 | William Anderson. |
| Benjamin Talbot | 76 | Benjamin Talbot. |
| Jeriah Robinson | 70 | Luke Robinson. |
| James G. Russell, sen. | 78 | James G. Russell. |
| **BIBB COUNTY.** | | |
| None. | | |
| **BULLOCK COUNTY.** | | |
| John Banks | 34 | Elijah Aspinwall. |
| **BUTTS COUNTY.** | | |
| E. Price | 79 | E. Price. |
| **DADE COUNTY.** | | |
| Moses Perkins | 87 | Isham Perkins. |
| **DE KALB COUNTY.** | | |
| Lewis Stowers, sen. | 76 | Lewis Stowers, sen. |
| William Terrell | 84 | William Terrell. |
| William Copeland | 75 | William Copeland. |
| George Brooks | 79 | Stacy Strickland. |
| Thomas Roberts | 95 | Simeon Acre. |
| John Macomeson | 84 | John Macomeson. |
| William Reeve | 84 | William Reeve. |
| **ELBERT COUNTY.** | | |
| John Cook | 79 | John Cook. |
| William Kelley | 82 | William Kelley. |
| David Carter | 82 | David Carter. |
| James Riley | 82 | James Riley. |
| Richard Gully | 85 | William Robertson. |
| John Davis | 87 | John Davis. |
| Benjamin Brown | 77 | Benjamin Brown. |
| William Ward | 82 | William Ward. |
| John Daniel | 80 | John Daniel. |
| William Gains | 83 | William Gains. |
| Amos Richardson | 76 | James V. Richardson. |
| William Trammel | 83 | William Trammel. |
| Leonard Rice | 81 | Leonard Rice. |
| William Glasgow | 78 | William Glasgow. |
| **EMANUEL COUNTY.** | | |
| Benjamin Fareclauth | 83 | Benjamin Fareclauth. |
| David Edenfield | 79 | David Edenfield. |
| Matthew Curl | 78 | Matthew Curl. |
| Wilson Drew | 75 | Levi Drew. |
| Henry Brown | 70 | Henry Brown. |
| A. Sutton | 82 | Abner Sutton. |
| Jacob Durdan | 85 | Jacob Durdan. |
| **EFFINGHAM COUNTY.** | | |
| Jonathan Rahn | 78 | |
| **EARLY COUNTY.** | | |
| Redman Wells | 58 | Redman Wells. |
| Josiah Bagget | 78 | |
| Elizabeth Jordan | 57 | Charles B. Jordan. |
| **FRANKLIN COUNTY.** | | |
| Ann Cash | 75 | Howard Cash. |
| Elisha Dyer | 77 | John Dyer. |
| William Murdock | 81 | Thomas H. Murdock. |
| William Mitchell | 81 | William Mitchell. |
| John Stonecypher | 84 | John Stonecypher. |
| Stephen Fuller | 88 | Stephen Fuller. |
| Thomas Clarke | 79 | Thomas Clarke. |
| William Aaron | 93 | William Aaron. |
| Jesse Holbrook | 76 | Jesse Holbrook. |
| William Spears | 95 | William Spears. |
| Samuel McCoy | 79 | Samuel McCoy. |
| Robert Flemming | 77 | Robert Flemming. |
| Abner Sherdin | 80 | Abner Sherdin. |
| **FAYETTE COUNTY.** | | |
| Karen Hapuck Mills | 79 | Richard Phipps. |
| James Waldroup | 85 | David Waldroup. |
| Jared Suddeth | 76 | James N. Suddeth. |
| William Black | 76 | Samuel Black. |
| Susan Gilleland | 80 | |
| **FORSYTH COUNTY.** | | |
| Leonard Wells | 84 | Leonard Wells. |
| Ambrose Brown | 83 | Ambrose Brown. |
| James Nolen | 90 | Thomas Wiley. |
| John N. Lagran | 87 | John N. Lagran. |
| Philip Whitten | 95 | William Arons, jr. |
| James Carroll | 75 | Martin R. Paxton. |
| **GWINNETT COUNTY.** | | |
| John Davis | 109 | Joseph Rutledge. |
| Benjamin Conger | 84 | Benjamin Conger. |
| Daniel Clowers | 79 | Daniel P. Clowers. |
| Isaac Horton | 81 | Isaac Horton. |
| Joseph Curbo | 86 | Joseph Curbo. |
| William McRight | 91 | William McRight. |
| Nathan Williams | 89 | Nathan Williams. |
| Nathan Dobs | 85 | Nathan Dobs. |
| Stephen Harris | 86 | Stephen Harris. |
| John McDadde | 93 | Lucinda Saxton. |
| Owen Anders | 87 | David Anders. |
| John Laurence | 80 | John Laurence. |
| Philip Iseley | 91 | Philip Iseley. |
| Edward Jackson | 86 | Edward Jackson. |
| Robert Patison | 78 | George A. Patison. |
| Reuben Bramlett | 75 | Reuben Bramlett. |
| Littleton Hunt | 97 | Sarah Chambers. |
| Abel Gowers | 86 | Abel Gowers. |
| Enoch Benson | 84 | Enoch Benson. |
| George Thrasher | 85 | George Thrasher. |
| Joseph Herringdon | 77 | Joseph Herringdon. |
| **GILMER COUNTY.** | | |
| Richard Cox, sen. | 79 | Richard Cox, sen. |
| Enoch Smith | 81 | Asahel Smith. |
| James Kell | 81 | Alexander Kell. |
| Ebenezer Fain | 78 | Ebenezer Fain. |
| Mary Ellis | 84 | Elijah Ellis. |
| **GREENE COUNTY.** | | |
| George Sloughter | 77 | George Sloughter. |
| Robert Pullin | 85 | Robert R. Pullin. |
| Stephen Gatlin | 54 | Stephen Gatlin. |
| Matthew Harris | 88 | Matthew Harris. |
| John Shurr | 77 | John Shurr. |
| **HEARD COUNTY.** | | |
| James Stewart | 75 | John Stewart. |
| **HALL COUNTY.** | | |
| Joseph Bonds | 84 | Joseph Bonds. |
| James Anderson | 72 | James Anderson. |
| Isaac Reed | 87 | Joseph Reed. |
| John Moore | 83 | John Moore. |
| James McCleskey | 86 | James McCleskey. |

GEORGIA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| HALL—Continued. | | |
| William Flanagan | 91 | William Flanagan. |
| Robert Kell | 89 | William Kell. |
| James Gilmer, sen. | 80 | James Gilmer, sen. |
| Elias Allread | 82 | Elias Allread. |
| Milliner Childers | 77 | Wiley Childers. |
| Jesse Hulsey | 81 | Jesse Hulsey. |
| James Pitts | 77 | James Pitts. |
| John Nicholson | 77 | John Nicholson. |
| Charles Gunter | 78 | Charles Gunter. |
| Beal Baker | 84 | Beal Baker. |
| Robert Robertson | 83 | Robert Robertson. |
| William Clark | 84 | William Clark. |
| Basil Shaw | 92 | Roland Johnson. |
| Benjamin West | 81 | Benjamin West. |
| HENRY COUNTY. | | |
| Ezekiel Cloud | 78 | Ezekiel Cloud. |
| Francis Adams | 77 | Francis Adams. |
| James Gilbert | 87 | James Gilbert. |
| Thomas Cook | 88 | Jesse M. Cook. |
| Charles Upchurch | 85 | Charles Upchurch. |
| Sheldeake Chandler | 88 | Joel Chandler. |
| HARRIS COUNTY. | | |
| William Norris | 84 | William Norris. |
| William B. Swan | 82 | W. B. Swan. |
| HABERSHAM COUNTY. | | |
| Daniel McCollans | 86 | John Stovall. |
| Thomas Pilgrim | 74 | Thomas Pilgrim. |
| Garrett Vandegriff | 89 | Garrett Vandegriff. |
| Robert Turner | 80 | Robert Turner. |
| HANCOCK COUNTY. | | |
| Malone Mullins | 80 | Malone Mullins. |
| William Shuffield | 70 | William Shuffield. |
| Timothy Rossiter | 80 | Timothy Rossiter. |
| John Hill | 80 | John Hill. |
| John Dennis | 70 | John Dennis. |
| Bird Brasel | 70 | Bird Brasel. |
| Isaac Blount | 80 | Isaac Blount. |
| Joseph Grant | 80 | Levi Spights. |
| Mills Howel | 70 | Mills Howel. |
| William Faison | 70 | William Faison. |
| JONES COUNTY. | | |
| Oliver Morton, sen. | 77 | Oliver Morton, sen. |
| Reuben Roberts | 85 | Reuben Roberts. |
| John C. Slocumb | 80 | John Slocumb. |
| JASPER COUNTY. | | |
| Sion Barnett | 79 | Sion Barnett. |
| David Waters | 105 | Wiley Henderson. |
| John Davidson | 79 | John Davidson. |
| William Jones, sen. | 82 | William Jones, sen. |
| John Spears | 89 | John Spears. |
| Lewis D. Yancy | 78 | Lewis D. Yancy, sen. |
| JEFFERSON COUNTY. | | |
| Jacob Sodown | 80 | Jacob W. Sodown. |
| JACKSON COUNTY. | | |
| Isaac Mathews | 79 | Milton Mathews. |
| William Mathews | 77 | William Mathews. |
| Solomon Saxon | 73 | Solomon Saxon. |
| Ansell Cuningham | 77 | Ansell Cuningham. |
| Levi Lowery | 76 | Levi Lowery. |
| Jesse White | 79 | Jesse White. |
| John King | 85 | John King. |
| George Levay | 85 | George Levay. |
| Henry Anglin | 81 | Henry Anglin. |
| Sherrod Thompson | 83 | Sherrod Thompson. |
| James Wheeler | 85 | James Wheeler. |

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| LIBERTY COUNTY. | | |
| Mary Hart | 72 | Joseph Jones. |
| LUMPKIN COUNTY. | | |
| William Allen | 101 | William Allen. |
| William Fleming | 79 | Isaac N. Fleming. |
| John Hames | 94 | John Hames. |
| Reuben Hill | 69 | Reuben Hill. |
| Richard Ledbetter | 101 | Johnson Ledbetter. |
| Edmond Singleton | 85 | Overstreet Singleton. |
| John Nix | 75 | Micajah Walker. |
| Michael Pilgrim | 86 | Samuel Etres. |
| LINCOLN COUNTY. | | |
| William Linvill | 85 | William Linvill. |
| John Guyse | 79 | John Guyse. |
| LAURENS COUNTY. | | |
| None. | | |
| MACON COUNTY. | | |
| Daniel Whatley | 87 | Daniel Whatley. |
| Joseph Passmore | 79 | Joseph Passmore. |
| Dempsey Baker | 77 | Dempsey Baker. |
| MORGAN COUNTY. | | |
| William Barkly | 80 | R. J. D. Barkly. |
| M. Cochran | 83 | Matthew Cochran. |
| George Campbell | 86 | George Campbell. |
| MADISON COUNTY. | | |
| Robert L. Tate | 76 | Robert L. Tate. |
| Charles Tugle | 87 | Martin Rowe. |
| James Thompson | 77 | James Thompson, sen. |
| Alexander Haman | 80 | Alexander Haman. |
| William Cheek | 89 | William Cheek. |
| MURRAY COUNTY. | | |
| William Stone | – | James Stone. |
| MARION COUNTY. | | |
| George Buchanan | 81 | George Buchanan. |
| John Mayo | 81 | Axom Mayo. |
| McINTOSH COUNTY. | | |
| George White | 81 | Waldegrave C. Street. |
| John Calder | 77 | John Calder. |
| MONROE COUNTY. | | |
| Tolover Davis | 84 | Tolover Davis. |
| William Stewart | 87 | William Stewart. |
| William Jones | 45 | John M. Woolsey. |
| MERIWETHER COUNTY. | | |
| Alexander Smith | 81 | Alexander Smith. |
| Samuel Bowen | 83 | Samuel Bowen. |
| Lewis Jenkins | 87 | Lewis Jenkins. |
| John Black | 77 | John Black. |
| Giles Kelley | 78 | Giles Kelley. |
| George Earnest | 80 | Elisha Earnest. |
| MUSCOGEE COUNTY. | | |
| Philemon Hodges | 83 | Samuel K. Hodges. |
| Richard Christmas | 77 | Richard Christmas. |
| NEWTON COUNTY. | | |
| John Webb | 85 | John T. Webb. |

GEORGIA—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **NEWTON CITY.** | | |
| Richmond Terrell | 80 | Richmond Terrell. |
| Richard Fretwell | 87 | Richard Fretwell. |
| Valentine Weathers | 76 | Valentine Weathers. |
| Wyatt Hewell | 84 | Jesse W. Hewell. |
| Robert Carter | 84 | Thomas McLane. |
| Thomas McLane | 80 | |
| **OGLETHORPE COUNTY.** | | |
| William Finch | 76 | William Finch. |
| Thomas Dunn, sen. | 76 | Thomas Dunn, sen. |
| Joseph Woodall | 76 | Joseph Woodall. |
| Miller Bledsoe | 78 | Whitfield Landrum. |
| Samuel Ward | 85 | Samuel Ward. |
| Jacob Eberhart | 83 | Jacob Eberhart. |
| Charles Carter | 88 | Charles Carter. |
| William Kidd, sen. | 77 | William Kidd, sen. |
| Charles Strong | 77 | Charles Strong. |
| **UNION COUNTY.** | | |
| Michael Tanney | 81 | Michael Tanney. |
| **UPSON COUNTY.** | | |
| Hiram Chelfench | 35 | Hiram Chelfench. |
| **PIKE COUNTY.** | | |
| John Jenkins, sen. | 85 | John Jenkins, sen. |
| John Wise | 84 | Nathan Vinson. |
| William Harper | 88 | William Harper. |
| David Grisham | 83 | David Grisham. |
| Faddy Whittington | 87 | Faddy Whittington, jun. |
| **WILKINSON COUNTY.** | | |
| Robert Rosier, sen. | 84 | Robert Rosier, sen. |
| John Meadows | 78 | Joseph Meadows. |
| William Jenkins | 83 | Jorial Bennet. |
| **WILKES COUNTY.** | | |
| John Combs | 78 | John Combs, sen. |
| William Williams | 78 | William Williams. |
| Andrew Woolf | 88 | Andrew Woolf, sen. |
| **WASHINGTON COUNTY.** | | |
| William Williams | 86 | William Williams. |
| Lustatia Thompson | 74 | Greene H. Warthin. |
| George F. Howard | 27 | James Collins. |
| Uriah Peacock | 88 | Uriah Peacock. |
| Thomas Love | 90 | Lovey Love. |
| Moses Cox | 86 | Moses Cox, jun. |
| Isaac Jones | 79 | Isaac Jones. |
| **WALTON COUNTY.** | | |
| Henry Harden | 89 | Henry Harden. |
| Benjamin Harris | 87 | Benjamin Harris. |
| James Swords | 92 | James Swords. |
| **WALKER COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Newnan | — | Daniel Newnan. |
| Robert Story | 25 | John Foster. |
| **WARREN COUNTY.** | | |
| William Cason | 93 | William Cason. |
| John Doud | 85 | John Doud. |
| James Draper | 89 | James Draper. |
| John Wilson | 85 | Elias Wilson. |
| Benjamin Rickerson | 80 | Benjamin Rickerson. |
| **WARREN—Continued.** | | |
| John Jackson | 85 | Lewis Jackson. |
| Charles Studevent | 80 | Charles Studevent. |
| **RABUN COUNTY.** | | |
| Edward Williams | 102 | Edward Williams. |
| John McLain | 81 | John McLain. |
| John Dillard | 81 | John Dillard. |
| Josias Collahan | 81 | Josias Collahan. |
| Jonathan Dunlap | 81 | Jonathan Dunlap. |
| **RICHMOND COUNTY.** | | |
| John Marten | 103 | John Marten. |
| **RANDOLPH COUNTY.** | | |
| Peter Bucholter | 77 | John S. Harrison. |
| Ezekiel Bryan | 75 | Ezekiel Bryan. |
| John Brown | 77 | John P. Taff. |
| Thomas Davis | 85 | Thomas Davis. |
| Richard Darby | 102 | Richard Darby. |
| **TALIAFERRO COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas McCormack | 90 | Thomas McCormack. |
| Richard King | 88 | Richard King. |
| William Evans | 98 | William Evans. |
| Henry Stewart | 81 | Henry Stewart. |
| **TELFAIR COUNTY.** | | |
| Joseph Williams | 80 | Joseph Barrows. |
| **TALBOT COUNTY.** | | |
| Shadrach Ellis | 80 | John Ellis. |
| **TWIGGS COUNTY.** | | |
| John Keeth | 90 | John Keeth. |
| Ephraim Lile | 77 | Ephraim Lile. |
| Thomas Taylor, sen. | 77 | Thomas Taylor, sen. |
| **TROUP COUNTY.** | | |
| William Thomason | 92 | John C. Thomason. |
| Fountain Jordan | 77 | Fountain Jordan. |
| Joseph Johnson | 86 | Daniel Johnson. |
| **PULASKI COUNTY.** | | |
| Jacob Parkerson | 79 | J. Parkerson. |
| **CITY OF SAVANNAH.** | | |
| Sheftall Sheftall | 78 | Sheftall Sheftall. |
| Elias Bullough | 77 | J. K. Bullough. |
| John Cabos | 94 | John Cabos. |
| **SUMTER COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Flanigan | 83 | G. H. Hayship. |
| **SCRIVEN COUNTY.** | | |
| John Arnett | 80 | Levi H. Best. |
| **STEWART COUNTY.** | | |
| Zachariah Elliott | 84 | Zachariah Elliott. |
| Benjamin Smith | 88 | Benjamin Smith. |
| Robert Melton | 82 | William Melton. |
| Prescott Bush | 81 | Prescott Bush. |
| Thomas Glenn | 81 | Thomas Glenn. |
| Nathaniel Statham | 76 | Nathaniel Statham. |

## STATE OF ALABAMA—NORTHERN DISTRICT.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **BLOUNT COUNTY.** | | |
| WESTERN DIVISION. | | |
| Charles Holt | 78 | C. Holt. |
| Jeremiah Files | 75 | J. Files. |
| EASTERN DIVISION. | | |
| George Husstullar | 76 | G. Husstullar. |
| Thomas C. Jones | 82 | Thomas C. Jones. |
| Jos. McDorment | 83 | John Cook. |
| **BENTON COUNTY.** | | |
| Hezekiah Posey | 90 | Hezekiah Posey. |
| John Presnell | 81 | John Presnell. |
| James Watkins | 92 | James Watkins. |
| Samuel Tolbert | 87 | Samuel Tolbert. |
| John Landers | 82 | John Landers. |
| Tobias Honey | 78 | Abel Brooks. |
| John Chandler | 89 | John Chandler. |
| Samuel Ridner | 80 | Jos. Ridner. |
| John Mallory | 75 | Henry H. Mallory. |
| William Cunningham | 93 | William N. Cunningham. |
| John Roper | 75 | Stephen Roper. |
| Samuel Warden | 84 | David Barnwell. |
| **CHEROKEE COUNTY.** | | |
| E. Moss | 74 | E. Moss. |
| John Grewer | 42 | John Grewer. |
| Jos. Garner, sen. | 95 | Jos. Garner. |
| **DE KALB COUNTY.** | | |
| Jacob Froxil | 85 | J. Froxil. |
| William Walker | 78 | G. Walker. |
| George Upton | 80 | George Upton. |
| **FRANKLIN COUNTY.** | | |
| Hugh Randolph | 85 | David Fuller. |
| Elijah White | 78 | Samuel B. White. |
| **FAYETTE COUNTY.** | | |
| Reuben Cook | 80 | Reuben Cook. |
| Fred. Bagwell | 80 | Fred. Bagwell. |
| Thomas Glaze | 89 | Thomas Glaze. |
| Isaac Lansdale | 80 | Isaac Lansdale. |
| Benjamin Guess | 83 | Jesse Howard. |
| Johnson Strong | 82 | Johnson Strong. |
| David Black | 80 | David Black. |
| **JACKSON COUNTY.** | | |
| John Duncan | 83 | Robert Duncan. |
| Jesse Sampels | 79 | Jesse Sampels. |
| Jos. R. McCormack | 96 | Joseph R. McCormack. |
| Jonah McInally | 52 | Jonah McInally. |
| John Wood | 89 | Thomas Campbell. |
| Thomas Russell | 79 | Thomas Russell. |
| John Bryant | 85 | John Bryant. |
| John Morris | 76 | John Morris. |
| John McCravy | 87 | Thomas Coleman. |
| Benjamin Matthews | 73 | Benjamin Matthews. |
| Elizabeth Calton | 21 | John Owens. |
| Elizabeth Bryant | 71 | H. M. Bryant. |
| Lewis Clark | 77 | Lewis Clark. |
| John Smith | 77 | Larkin Smith. |
| Joshua Townsel | 80 | Joshua Townsel. |
| Rebecca Smith | 39 | Rebecca Smith. |
| James Smith | 81 | James P. Smith. |
| Andrew J. Kirby | 25 | John McReynolds. |
| **LAUDERDALE COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Littleton | 79 | Charles Littleton. |
| Samuel Burney | 60 | Samuel Burney. |
| Lewis Markham | 75 | L. Markham. |
| **LAWRENCE COUNTY.** | | |
| Samuel McGaughy | 78 | Samuel McGaughy. |
| Abrm. Haughton | 81 | William Boyce. |
| John Harvey | 82 | John Harvey. |
| Jarvis Ellett | 75 | Jon. Wilson. |
| Abrm. Ellege | 80 | Abrm. Ellege. |
| William Mitchell | 86 | A. Mitchell. |
| William Lackey | 87 | William Lackey. |
| Thomas Fulton | 81 | Thomas Fulton. |
| Andrew White | 78 | Andrew White. |
| James McDonell | 82 | James McDonell. |
| **LIMESTONE COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Holland | 78 | Thomas Holland. |
| John Craig | 75 | John Craig. |
| William Malone | 85 | William Malone. |
| James McConnell, sen. | 83 | James McConnell, sen. |
| Jesse Mitchell | 75 | Jesse Mitchell. |
| **MARION COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Stanford | — | |
| William Kennedy | — | J. Kennedy. |
| **MORGAN COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Queen | 80 | Thomas Queen. |
| E. Thompson | 91 | E. Thompson. |
| James Lynn | 76 | James Lynn. |
| N. Thompson | 81 | N. Thompson. |
| Jos. Nelson | 87 | Jos. Nelson. |
| Cornelius Malone | 81 | Cornelius Malone. |
| Robert Barclay, sen. | 76 | Robert Barclay, sen. |
| Thomas Hubbard, sen. | 87 | Thomas Hubbard, sen. |
| **MARSHALL COUNTY.** | | |
| Samuel West | 103 | Butcher West. |
| John Bradley, sen. | 83 | John Bradley, sen. |
| Thomas Cargill | 77 | Thomas Cargill. |
| Thomas T. Doty | 44 | Thomas T. Doty. |
| Robert Rains | 56 | Robert Rains. |
| **MADISON COUNTY.** | | |
| NORTH DIVISION. | | |
| Clement Blackbourn | 80 | |
| Richard Harris | 82 | |
| Andrew Martin | 105 | Andrew Martin. |
| Peyton Powell | 80 | Peyton Powell. |
| Samuel Davis | 85 | Samuel Davis. |
| Jacob Caulk | 85 | John H. Webster. |
| Edward Bevill | 78 | Edward Bevill. |
| Reuben Stone | 84 | Reuben Stone. |
| Richard Johnson | 82 | Richard Johnson. |
| Sturdy Garner | 78 | Sturdy Garner. |
| SOUTH DIVISION. | | |
| Ezekiel Craft | 77 | Ezekiel Craft. |
| John Wright | 48 | John Wright. |
| Richard Dean | 81 | Richard Dean. |
| Jer. Gurley | 81 | John Gurley. |
| **RANDOLPH COUNTY.** | | |
| John Kinard | 82 | Barnett Kinard. |
| James Simpson | 79 | William Simpson. |
| Hugh Card | 84 | Hugh Card. |
| **ST. CLAIR COUNTY.** | | |
| Noel Battles | 100 | William Battles. |
| Robert Reed | 75 | |
| **TALLADEGA COUNTY.** | | |
| David Caldwell | 87 | Charles Caldwell. |
| Spencer Pendegrass | 69 | Spencer Pendegrass. |

## ALABAMA—SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| **AUTAUGA COUNTY.** | | |
| Littleton Reese | 76 | L. Reese. |
| Clement Billingsley | 84 | C. Billingsley. |
| John Thomas, sen. | 81 | Mary Johnson. |
| Walter Ross, sen. | 81 | Walter Ross, sen. |
| **BARBOUR COUNTY.** | | |
| W. R. Cowan | 26 | W. R. Cowan. |
| **BIBB COUNTY.** | | |
| Henry Haggard | 94 | James Fancher. |
| John Wallace | 80 to 90 | John Wallace. |
| Zaccheus Corley | 77 | Zaccheus Corley. |
| George Maberry | 82 | George Maberry. |
| **BUTLER COUNTY.** | | |
| John Linton | 83 | Hugh Linton. |
| Theophilus Petty, sen. | 82 | Theophilus Petty, sen. |
| Adam Skanes | 85 | Adam Skanes, sen. |
| **CONECUH COUNTY.** | | |
| None. | | |
| **COOSA COUNTY.** | | |
| Reuben Blankenship | 73 | Reuben Blankenship. |
| William Casey | 80 | M. B. Casey. |
| Joshua Rowe | 79 | Daniel Rowe. |
| **CLARK COUNTY.** | | |
| Axiom Lewis | 75 | William R. Hamilton. |
| Joshua Wilson | 80 | Joshua Wilson. |
| John Bradley, sen. | 83 | John Bradley, sen. |
| William Armistead | 77 | William Armistead. |
| Elias Scarbrough | 94 | Elias Scarbrough. |
| **COVINGTON COUNTY.** | | |
| Samuel Williams | 85 | Samuel Williams. |
| John Lyle | 84 | John B. Dixan. |
| **CHAMBERS COUNTY.** | | |
| Daniel Galespie | 77 | David Taylor. |
| Thomas Taylor | 56 | Jonathan Music. |
| James Langley | 80 | James Langley. |
| Reuben Stephens | 77 | Reuben Stephens. |
| Richard Henderson | 54 | Richard Henderson. |
| **DALE COUNTY.** | | |
| Joseph Watford | 92 | Barnabas Watford. |
| Bartholomew Fields | 79 | Bartholomew Fields. |
| John Merrick, sen. | 82 | John Merrick, sen. |
| **DALLAS COUNTY.** | | |
| James Porter | 80 | James Porter. |
| John Pierce | 95 | Benjamin Grumblin. |
| Morgan Mills | 78 | Morgan Mills. |
| William Brown | 88 | William Brown. |
| **GREENE COUNTY.** | | |
| Richard Johnson, sen. | 79 | Richard Johnson, sen. |
| Henry Hart | 76 | Henry Hart. |
| Hambleton Brown | 86 | Hambleton Brown. |
| James Petigrew | 79 | James Petigrew. |
| William Hillhouse | 81 | William Hillhouse. |
| James McCarter | 76 | James McCarter. |
| John Tidmore | 84 | John Tidmore. |
| David Campbell | 80 | David Campbell. |
| **JEFFERSON COUNTY.** | | |
| R. S. Shepherd | 73 | Sarah Nabers. |
| John McDonald | 81 | Launcelot Armstrong. |
| William Pullin, sen. | 82 | |
| **JEFFERSON—Continued.** | | |
| James Tarrant, sen. | 86 | James Tarrant, jr. |
| Michael McCarty | 90 | Michael McCarty. |
| **LOWNDES COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas Hamilton | 81 | Thomas Hamilton. |
| **MACON COUNTY.** | | |
| Barret Brewer | 77 | |
| Adam J. Files | 78 | A. J. Files. |
| **MOBILE COUNTY.** | | |
| John Mason | 72 | John Mason. |
| Mr. Alexander | 98 | Mr. Alexander. |
| John Bailey Williams | 86 | John B. Williams. |
| **MARENGO COUNTY.** | | |
| Joshua Cherry | 79 | J. W. Cherry. |
| John Kinnard | 77 | John Kinnard. |
| John Gilmore | 81 | |
| **MONROE COUNTY.** | | |
| Owen Daily | 76 | Owen Daily. |
| Benjamin Cook | 82 | Benjamin Cook. |
| **MONTGOMERY COUNTY.** | | |
| Mary Lucas | 80 | Jane W. Freeney. |
| Samuel Fleming | 85 | Samuel Fleming. |
| **PERRY COUNTY.** | | |
| Isaac Oaks | 81 | Willis Osbourn. |
| **PIKE COUNTY.** | | |
| Aaron Lewis | 80 | Aaron Lewis. |
| John Griffin | 97 | John Griffin. |
| Stephen Living, sen. | 80 | Stephen Living, sen. |
| John A. Hidecker | 93 | Sarah Reeks. |
| James Cadenhead, sen. | 98 | James Cadenhead, sen. |
| John Fowler, sen. | 99 | John Fowler. |
| **PICKENS COUNTY.** | | |
| Meredith Taylor | 78 | James Bonner. |
| Mildra Tollifero | 78 | John A. Tollifero. |
| James McCrory | 82 | Robert McCrory. |
| Peter Williams | 86 | Peter Williams. |
| James Rodgers | 80 | James Rodgers. |
| James Galaspy | 78 | John O. Galaspy. |
| **RUSSELL COUNTY.** | | |
| Samuel Pool | 80 | Matthew Pool. |
| **SHELBY COUNTY.** | | |
| Henry Gragg | 79 | Henry Gragg. |
| James Butler | 83 | James Butler. |
| **SUMTER COUNTY.** | | |
| Thomas M. Dearman | 94 | Thomas M. Dearman. |
| Andrew McCosklin | 78 | Andrew McCosklin. |
| Samuel Hammond | 88 | Samuel Hammond. |
| Jesse Alsobrook | 77 | Jesse Alsobrook. |
| **TUSCALOOSA COUNTY.** | | |
| Charles Geasling | 98 | Charles Geasling. |
| **WILCOX COUNTY.** | | |
| Dempsey Carroll | 78 | Dempsey Carroll. |
| John Young | 90 | Samuel Young. |
| John Garner | 81 | William H. Wait. |

## ALABAMA—SOUTHERN DISTRICT—Continued.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| WASHINGTON COUNTY. | | |
| John Washam, sen. | 78 | John Washam, sen. |
| WALKER COUNTY. | | |
| Jeremiah Alexander | 76 | |
| David Walling | 76 | David Walling. |
| Stephen Garison | 83 | Silas Garison. |
| WALKER—Continued. | | |
| Mathey Payne | 76 | Mathey Payne. |
| Andrew Nelson | 76 | Robert Howard. |
| Varder Mabgly | 102 | Robert Mabgly. |
| BENTON COUNTY. | | |
| John Robinson | 81 | J. H. Morison. |

## STATE OF MISSISSIPPI—NORTHERN DISTRICT.

| Names of pensioners for revolutionary or military services. | Ages. | Names of heads of families with whom pensioners resided June 1, 1840. |
|---|---|---|
| CHICKASAW COUNTY. | | |
| Thomas Mullin | 76 | James Clark. |
| CHOCTAW COUNTY. | | |
| Charles Holland | 82 | Charles Holland. |
| ITAWAMBA COUNTY. | | |
| John Mangam | 77 | John Mangam. |
| LAFAYETTE COUNTY. | | |
| Thomas Walker | 81 | John Walker. |
| William Gillespie | 81 | D. G. Willis. |
| Leonard Miller | 87 | Ben. Miller. |
| David Manow | 82 | William Sims. |
| MARSHALL COUNTY. | | |
| NORTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Alexander Milton | 83 | Alexander Milton. |
| SOUTHERN DISTRICT. | | |
| Alexander Meek | 76 | Alexander Meek. |
| Harrison Jones | 84 | Weldon Jones. |
| Edward Corbet | 78 | Edmund Corbet. |
| MONROE COUNTY. | | |
| William Johnson | 89 | John F. Fowlkes. |
| George Wigington | 85 | George Wigington. |
| John Kitchen | 85 | Joseph Land. |
| David Adams | 79 | David Adams. |
| Gideon Harmon | 59 | Gideon Harmon. |
| Robert Williams | 74 | Robert Williams. |
| David Wright | 83 | James W. Tyler. |
| Thomas Wilks | 81 | Thomas G. Wilks. |
| OCKTIBBEHA COUNTY. | | |
| John Brown | 79 | John Brown. |
| NOXUBEE COUNTY. | | |
| William Robinson | 83 | Dr. Foreman. |
| Christopher White | 77 | E. Desmarkes. |
| William McIntosh | 83 | John Liddell. |
| PANOLA COUNTY. | | |
| Matthew Armstrong | 76 | Matthew Armstrong. |
| George Alexander | 77 | George Alexander. |
| PONTOTOC COUNTY. | | |
| Charles Cornelius | 85 | Charles Cornelius. |
| TIPPAH COUNTY. | | |
| William Vance | 84 | Peyton A. Vance. |
| John Morgan | 80 | John Morgan. |
| TISHAMINGO COUNTY. | | |
| James Morgan | 80 | James Morgan. |
| Mayfield Crane | 105 | John Moor. |
| WINSTON COUNTY. | | |
| Airs Hudspeth | 83 | Airs Hudspeth. |
| Robert Smith | 75 | Ben. B. Smith. |
| William Tabor | 81 | William Tabor. |
| Sherwood White | 82 | James White. |
| Simeon Watson | 78 | Simeon Watson. |
| YALOBUSHA COUNTY. | | |
| Hilary Hendricks | 89 | Hilary Hendricks. |